

Gc  
973.3406  
S6m2r  
1913  
1415302

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

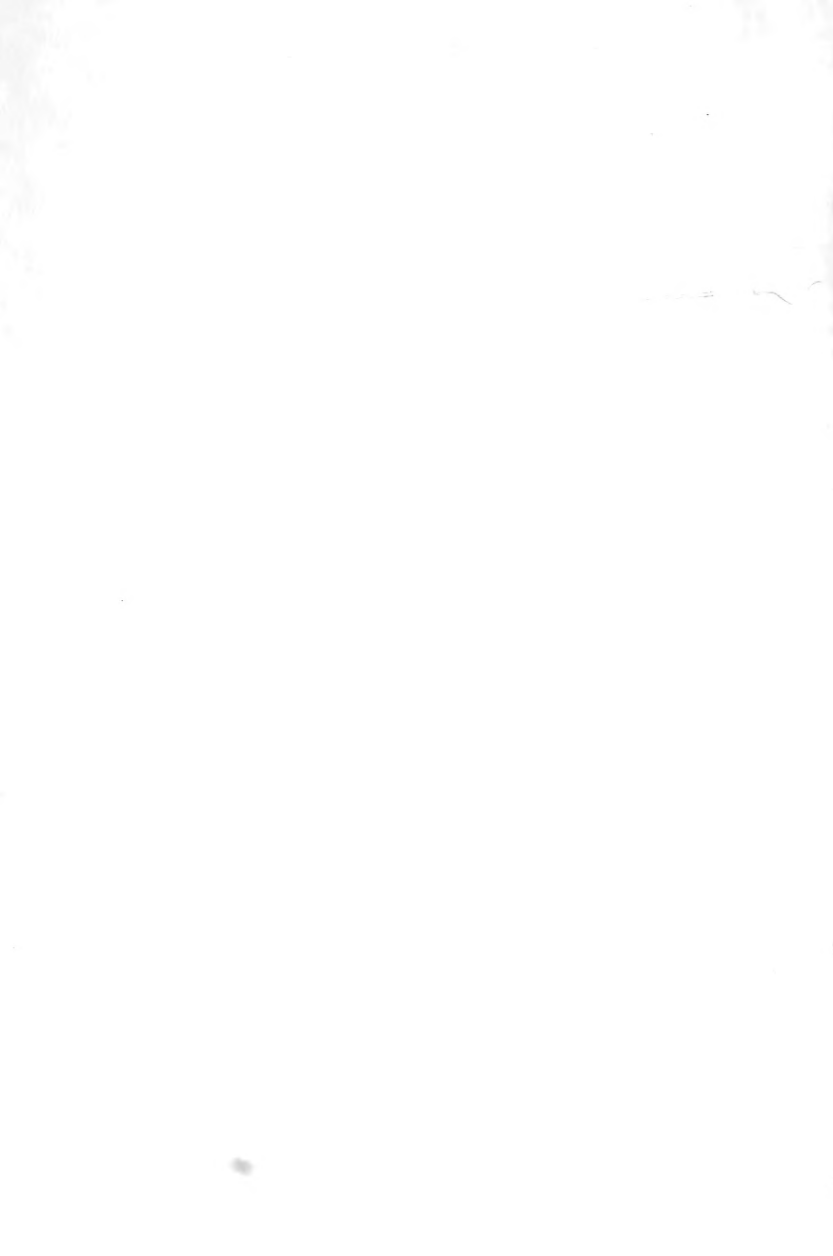
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01076 4469



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

**Sons of the American Revolution.**

**Committee of Publication.**

VERNON ASHLEY FIELD,  
CHARLES FRENCH READ,  
LAWRENCE WATERS JENKINS.

**Compiler.**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.







BY COURTESY OF THE BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION

BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL, 1775

# MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

## Sons of the American Revolution Massachusetts Soc.

### REGISTER OF MEMBERS

OCTOBER 10, 1913

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS  
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

1913

Ge  
973.3406  
S6m2v  
1913



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

	PAGE
NATIONAL SOCIETY OFFICERS, 1913-14 . . . . .	6
BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .	7
LIST OF OFFICERS FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .	9
PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND MANAGERS . . . . .	25
LIST OF MEMBERS . . . . .	45
RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS . . . . .	111
CHAPTERS . . . . .	175
GENERAL INFORMATION . . . . .	179
ADDRESSES . . . . .	187
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE STATE SOCIETY . . . . .	205

### ILLUSTRATIONS

"THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL" . . . . .	Frontispiece
	Opposite
LUTHER ATWOOD . . . . .	7
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON . . . . .	9
ARNOLD EXPEDITION—TABLET AT DANVERS CENTRE . . . . .	37
NATIONAL SOCIETY'S CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP . . . . .	179

NATIONAL SOCIETY  
OF THE  
**Sons of the American Revolution**

*Organized April 30, 1889*  
*Incorporated by Act of Congress June 9, 1906*

---

GENERAL OFFICERS

1912-1913

~~President-General~~

ROGERS CLARK BALLARD THRUSTON, LOUISVILLE, KY.

~~Vice-President-General~~

LA VERNE NOYES, CHICAGO, ILL.

WILLSON WHIPPLE KIRBY, DENVER, COLO.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, PORTLAND, MAINE

WALLACE McCAMANT, PORTLAND, OREGON

REAR ADM. GEORGE W. BAIRD, U. S. N., WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~Secretary-General and Registrar-General~~

A. HOWARD CLARK, SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~Treasurer-General~~

JOHN H. BURROUGHS, 15 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK CITY

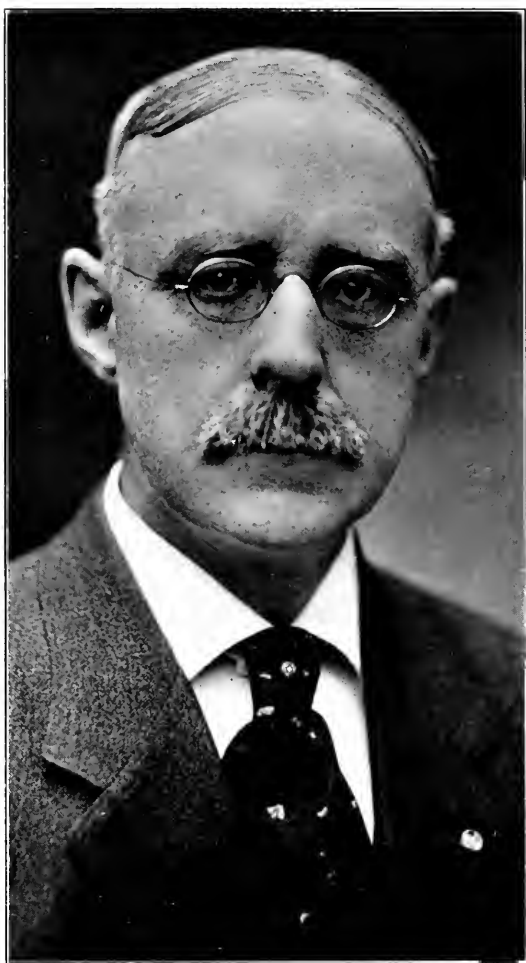
~~Historian-General~~

DAVID L. PIERSON, EAST ORANGE, N. J.

~~Chaplain-General~~

REV. WILLIAM FORCE WHITAKER, ELIZABETH, N. J.





LUTHER ATWOOD  
President Massachusetts Society S. A. R. 1913



MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
OF THE  
**Sons of the American Revolution**

*Organized April 19, 1889*

---

BOARD OF MANAGERS

ELECTED AT BOSTON APRIL 19, 1913

**President**

LUTHER ATWOOD, Lynn

**Vice-Presidents**

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, Wellesley Hills  
REV. NEWTON MARSHALL HALL, D.D. Springfield  
VERNON ASHLEY FIELD, Chelsea

**Secretary and Registrar**

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL, Waban  
(17 Milk St., Boston)

**Treasurer**

CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D., Boston

**Historian**

BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP READE, U.S.A. (Ret.), Lowell

**Chaplain**

REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, Wellesley

**Board of Managers**

	Term expires
ALLEN HENRY BAGG, Pittsfield . . . . .	1914
SAMUEL CROWELL, M.D., Dorchester . . . . .	1914
GEORGE MAURY RICE, Worcester . . . . .	1914
ALBERT FRANCIS AMEE, Cambridge . . . . .	1914
JAMES EDWARD SEAVER, Taunton . . . . .	1914
WEBSTER BRUCE, Lynn . . . . .	1915
ELMER HUMPHREY COPELAND, M.D., Northampton . . . . .	1915
PHILIP TILLINGHAST NICKERSON, Boston . . . . .	1915
CHARLES FRENCH READ, Brookline . . . . .	1915
LAWRENCE WATERS JENKINS, Danvers . . . . .	1915
CHARLES GREENOUGH CHICK, Hyde Park . . . . .	1916
ARTHUR FRENCH CLARKE, Brookline . . . . .	1916
WALTER SILVANUS FOX, Dorchester . . . . .	1916
FRANK RUMRILL, Roxbury . . . . .	1916
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, Malden . . . . .	1916





EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON  
President Massachusetts Society S. A. R. 1910-1913

# LIST OF OFFICERS

FROM THE FORMATION OF THE STATE SOCIETY

---

## Presidents

*CHARLES HICKS SAUNDERS . . . . .	1889-1891
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . . .	1891-1898
FRANCIS HENRY APPLETON . . . . .	1898-1901
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .	1901-1903
*CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS . . . . .	1903-1905
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D. . . . .	1905-1907
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .	1907-1908
EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS . . . . .	1908-1910
NATHAN WARREN . . . . .	1910-1911
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON . . . . .	1911-1913
LUTHER ATWOOD . . . . .	1913-

## Vice-Presidents

*WILLIAM N. DAVENPORT . . . . .	1889-1890
*EDWIN SHEPARD BARRETT . . . . .	1890-1891
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D. . . . .	1891-1892
*CHARLES HENRY JOY . . . . .	1891-1892
*EDWARD JACOB FORSTER . . . . .	1891-1897
HENRY CABOT LODGE . . . . .	1892-1899
*NATHAN APPLETON . . . . .	1892-1902
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .	1897-1901
*CHARLES ELISHA ADAMS . . . . .	1899-1903
*GEORGE EUGENE BELKNAP . . . . .	1902-1903
MOSES GREELEY PARKER, M.D. . . . .	1903-1905
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON . . . . .	1903-1907; 1910-1911
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .	1903-1907
EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS . . . . .	1905-1908
*JOHN HENRY MANNING . . . . .	1907-1909
ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN . . . . .	1907-1908
LUKE STEARNS STOWE . . . . .	1908-1913
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS . . . . .	1908-1910
LUTHER ATWOOD . . . . .	1910-1913

\*Deceased

**Treasurers**

CLARENCE STUART WARD . . . . .	1889
*JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON . . . . .	1889-1892
CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN, M.D. . . . .	1892-

**Secretaries**

CLARENCE STUART WARD . . . . .	1889
ALFRED BROOKS FRYE . . . . .	1889-1891
ALFONSO SCOTT HARRIS . . . . .	1891-1892
*WILLIAM BARRETT . . . . .	1892-1894
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . .	1894-1896; 1907-
GEORGE EDWARD BROWN . . . . .	1896-1897
CHARLES EPHRAIM STEARNS . . . . .	1897-1902
WILLIAM LITHGOW WILLEY . . . . .	1902-1903
WALTER SILVANUS FOX . . . . .	1903-1907

**Registrars**

*LUTHER L. TARBELL . . . . .	1889-1892
NATHAN WARREN . . . . .	1892-1894
FRANCIS HENRY BROWN, M.D. . . . .	1894-1896
HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL . . . . .	1896-

**Historians**

*ALFRED AUGUSTUS STOCKER, M.D. . . . .	1889-1893
*SAMUEL ARTHUR BENT . . . . .	1893-1895
CHARLES KIMBALL DARLING . . . . .	1895-1901
*FRANCIS HENRY LINCOLN . . . . .	1901-1906
EDWARD JONES COX . . . . .	1906-1907
CHARLES FRENCH READ . . . . .	1907-1909
PHILIP READE . . . . .	1909-

**Chaplains**

*HENRY S. HUNTINGTON . . . . .	1889
*CARLTON ALBERT STAPLES . . . . .	1889-1904
LEWIS WILDER HICKS . . . . .	1905-

**\*Deceased**

**Proceedings of the Society and the Board of  
Managers**

**June, 1910—June, 1913**





## Abstracts of Proceedings

JUNE 1910—JUNE 1913

At the meeting of the Board of Managers, September 9, 1910, the late Henry A. May was employed to search the records and locate the burial places of soldiers of the Revolution who were buried in Boston and its vicinity, and which had not been designated by "markers." The result of his search showed burials in the following grounds: Copp's Hill, 22; the Granary, 15; Boston Common, 15; Eustis Street, Roxbury, 16; Phipps Street, Charlestown, 11; Dorchester South, 6; Eliot Street, Jamaica Plain, 6; Westerly, West Roxbury, 5; Walter Street, Roslindale, 1. On motion of our late compatriot, William W. Bartlet, it was voted to authorize the Memorial Committee to place markers at such graves, and to affix name-plates to markers placed at tombs.

October 14, 1910, it was voted to contribute fifty dollars toward a memorial Flag Staff to be erected in Cambridge by Daughters of the American Revolution in memory of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots.

President Nathan Warren stated that a silver cup for the Lexington Minute-men's winter carnival would be given by individual members of the Society.

### FIELD DAY AT MALDEN, OCTOBER 12, 1910

The Society held its annual Field Day at Malden and assisted in the exercises attending the unveiling of the memorial tablets at Bell Rock Park. The Revolutionary tablet which was originally placed on the boulder at Bell Rock was removed to give place to the new soldiers' monument and was replaced on the left façade of the base of the new monument, while the new Founders' tablet was placed on the opposite side of the façade. The exercises took place at 10:30 A. M. with the following program: Invocation by Rev. L. J. Birney; hymn, "Angel of Peace" by the high school chorus; introductory remarks by Frank E. Woodward, President of Malden Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution; address by Edwin S. Crandon, vice president of the State Society; address by Mrs. Adeline F. Fitz, president-general of the Daughters of the Revolution; address by Mayor George H. Fall; unveiling of the tablets by Miss Elizabeth

D. Walker and Miss Katherine Hall; hymn, "To Thee O Country," by the chorus; address by Sylvester Baxter, chairman of the Malden Park Commission; and an address by Charles E. Mann, president of the Malden Historical Society. Following the exercises at the park, the company of ladies and gentlemen visited the Public Library on their way to the Auditorium where the banquet was served. Vice-president Candon presided, and among the speakers were Hon. Levi S. Gould, formerly the first Mayor of Melrose, Hon. George H. Fall, of Malden, and Joseph Santosuosso, Esq., of Boston. The remainder of the afternoon was spent in a carriage ride through Middlesex Fells, which was one of the pleasantest features of the Field Day.

At the meeting held December 9, 1910, the following resolution on the death of William Williams Bartlet was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, That in the death of Compatriot Bartlet this Society has lost one of its most loyal and efficient members, and the Board of Managers a wise and alert counselor whose interest in the aims of the Society was especially conspicuous during the few months he was connected with the Board.

"His Compatriots tender to the family of their lamented comrade their profound sympathy, and commend them to the comfort of God's infinite grace."

## WASHINGTON'S 179TH BIRTHDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1911

The members of the Society met in the morning on the Essex Street side of Hotel Essex to dedicate a memorial tablet to Major-General Henry Knox. Master Joseph Atwood, a son of Luther Atwood, of Lynn, removed the American flag from the face of the bronze tablet affixed to the side of the hotel building.

The inscription on the tablet is:

Near this site was the birthplace of

HENRY KNOX

Volunteer at the Battle of Bunker Hill

Colonel of Artillery, 1775

Brigadier-General, 1776

Major General, 1781

Commander-in-chief of the Army, 1783

Secretary of War, 1785

He brought across the country on sleds for

use at the Siege of Boston, 1776, the

artillery captured at Ticonderoga

Placed by the Massachusetts Society

Sons of the American Revolution, 1911.

The company then adjourned to the hotel where they were addressed by President Nathan Warren, who formally commended the tablet to the care of the owners of Hotel Essex. Compatriot Leslie C. Wead, president of the company controlling the hotel property, promised that he and his successors in the company would hold the tablet in sacred reverence. Mr. Wead then delivered an appreciation of General Knox and his military and administrative services.

Brigadier-General Philip Reade, U. S. A. (ret.) delivered a short address on the life of General Knox.

The regular meeting of the Society was held at Hotel Vendome, President Warren presiding. Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade read a very interesting account of "Some Massachusetts Soldiers with Whom Washington Passed His Forty-sixth Birthday at Valley Forge." The paper covered the period between December 19, 1777, and June 19, 1778, and named by Massachusetts counties the principal officers from the Commonwealth who were with Washington at Valley Forge. About half the eight thousand soldiers who encamped there in December, 1777, were from Massachusetts.

On motion of Dr. F. A. Gardner, it was unanimously resolved that it was the sense of the Society that the records prepared by General Reade should be published by the State. Compatriot Edwin Day Sibley gave several very interesting readings entitled "Character Studies." Compatriot Dr. George B. Stevens read an excellent paper on the unfortunate Penobscot Expedition, or "Bagaduce Expedition." Compatriot Walter Kendall Watkins offered the following resolution which was unanimously adopted:

"RESOLVED, That the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution protest against the attempt to change the name of Court Street in Boston, as tending to a confusion and contradiction in the historical associations of the most important epochs in American history, the American Revolution, and the Anti-Slavery agitation of the Civil War.

At the conclusion of the exercises luncheon was served and a social hour enjoyed.

#### ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1911

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution held its twenty-second annual business meeting on Patriots' Day in the Old South Meeting House, the usual place of gathering, with excellent attendance. The retiring president, Nathan Warren, presided. Historian-General, David L. Pierson of New Jersey, was the guest of the Society. An interesting ceremony early in the pro-

ceedings was the trooping of the colors by a detail from Troop A of the first squadron of cavalry, the National Lancers, in command of Captain John S. Barrows, president of Boston Chapter, S. A. R.

The meeting opened with prayer by the Society's chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks of Wellesley. President Warren gave a résumé of the work of the Society and spoke also of future purposes and aims, especially in welcoming "young American blood of Revolutionary standard" to join our ranks.

The annual reports of the secretary-registrar, the treasurer, the historian and the auditors were read by those officials. Secretary Kimball reported the membership to be 1,635, of whom 86 had been admitted during the year. Treasurer Green reported that the total receipts had been \$4,923.73, the expenditures \$4,824.39, and that the cash balance on hand April 15 was \$99.34. The auditors found the accounts to be correct and that the permanent fund, amounting to \$6,567, is on deposit in approved savings banks; and that the reserve fund, on deposit, amounted to \$971.78. In the absence of Historian Reade, the secretary read the Necrology for the past year, giving biographical notices of thirty-nine members who had died.

Of the delegates appointed to the Louisville, Kentucky, Congress of the National Society held May 1-3, 1911, Massachusetts was represented by Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, Edwin S. Crandon, Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, Webster Bruce, John G. Moseley and T. Julien Silsby.

The committee appointed to nominate officers for the ensuing year reported the following who were unanimously elected: President, Edwin Sanford Crandon, of Cambridge; vice-presidents, Hon. Luke S. Stowe of Springfield, Luther Atwood of Lynn, and Frank E. Woodward of Wellesley Hills; secretary and registrar, Herbert W. Kimball of Waban; treasurer, Charles M. Green, M. D., of Boston; historian, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, U. S. A. (retired) of Lowell; chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks of Wellesley; managers for three years, Allen H. Bagg of Pittsfield, Samuel Crowell, M. D., of Dorchester, George M. Rice of Worcester, Albert F. Amee of Cambridge, and James E. Seaver of Taunton. Charles E. Wiggin of Roxbury was elected for two years to fill the unexpired term of the late W. W. Bartlet.

At the conclusion of the business meeting the members marched to the American House preceded by a fife and drum corps, where in the large banquet room the retiring president, Nathan Warren, presided, and the newly-elected president, Edwin Sanford Crandon, was inducted into office. During the ceremony the members, standing at their places, sang "The Star Spangled Banner." The color sergeant

of the Lancers gave the Society flag into the keeping of President Crandon, who made a short speech.

The after dinner speaking was begun by Hon. Charles D. Kimball, president of the Rhode Island Society, who extended its felicitations, and reminded his hearers of the fact that our ancestors, who had founded a nation, had nevertheless left something for the men of the present generation to do. Immigrants from the countries of the old world could not perhaps appreciate the blessings of a free government such as we enjoy, but Americans fully realize the blessings brought by our form of government, and it was for them to teach this fact to others.

David L. Pierson, historian general of the National Society, recalled some of the interesting Revolutionary incidents of New Jersey, and rejoiced that he was permitted to speak on Patriots' Day in Boston, which he described as "the hotbed of patriotism."

Charles Dana Burrage, president of the Sons of the Revolution in Massachusetts, and also a member of this Society, said there were ever recurring problems to be solved, problems that involved the welfare of countless thousands. Selfish dominations, the attempt to acquire for personal ends even the breathing spaces of the people, showed that there was a constant duty to perform, and a need to teach the true meaning of patriotism and obedience to the laws of God.

William E. L. Dillaway said the people were coming to a stage where great changes were to be met, questions of the initiative, the referendum and the recall as showing a need of more patriotic days instead of lessening the number of holidays, in order that patriotism might prevent the rule of the people from becoming the rule of the mob.

Nathan Warren, the retiring president, said that Americans might well take pride in the great strides that had been taken since April 19, 1775. The day was increasing in importance, and it would in time become one of the momentous days of the year. There was never a time when the day and its inspirations were needed more than now.

Mr. Warren announced that a committee appointed for the purpose had drawn up a testimonial for Dr. Charles M. Green, whose unselfish and devoted services as treasurer since 1892, the Society desired to acknowledge and this testimonial, which was beautifully engrossed, was read by President Crandon, chairman of the committee on the testimonial, and who was selected by Mr. Warren to present it to Dr. Green.

The after dinner speaking was brought to a close with a brief address by President Frederick W. Hamilton of Tufts College.

May 12, 1911. At a meeting of the board of managers it was voted to contribute fifty dollars towards a tablet the Berkshire County Chapter proposes to place near the site of Easton's Tavern, Pittsfield, in which the capture of Fort Ticonderoga was planned. At this meeting, it was voted to invite the National Society to hold their congress of 1912 in Boston.

### THE EASTON MEMORIAL TABLET

Berkshire County Chapter, of Pittsfield, July 3, 1911, unveiled a bronze tablet on, or near, the site of the historic Easton's Tavern, which stood where now is situated the Berkshire Athenæum and Museum of Art, in which met the men who planned the capture of Ticonderoga. Joseph E. Peirson, president of the chapter, presided and addresses were made by Judge Edward T. Slocum; Dr. J. F. A. Adams, Hon. Luke S. Stowe and Hon. Walter F. Hawkins. The singing was by the pupils from the public schools, and the tablet was unveiled by daughters of Dr. and Mrs. F. K. Chaffee. The tablet bears the following inscription:

Near this spot stood

EASTON'S TAVERN

Here on May 1, 1775, Colonel  
James Easton and John Brown  
of Pittsfield and Captain Edward  
Mott of Preston, Conn., planned  
the capture of Fort Ticonderoga  
which on May 10 surrendered  
to the Continental Volunteers  
under Ethan Allen with Colonel Easton  
second in command

June 11, 1911. The Committee on Memorials reported it had placed 220 markers during the past year at graves of Revolutionary soldiers buried in Dorchester, Boston, Roxbury, West Roxbury and Charlestown and had sent to Compatriot D. A. Healey of Holyoke two markers to be placed in that city.

In recognition of the faithful work of Charles E. Alexander, editor of the patriotic department of the *Boston Transcript*, the Society of

shared with the Daughters of the American Revolution in presenting to Mr. Alexander a fine mahogany colonial desk. The Daughters of the Revolution, also, gave a mahogany chair for the desk.

October 6, 1911. The Board of Managers unanimously adopted a resolution in appreciation of the devoted services of the Society's historian, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, in connection with the work of providing for a monument, the Commonwealth has erected at Valley Forge to commemorate Massachusetts soldiers who were with Washington during the winter of 1777-8.

#### FIELD DAY AT WORCESTER, OCTOBER 19, 1911

The 130th anniversary of Cornwallis' Surrender at Yorktown was celebrated by the Society holding its annual Field Day at Worcester by invitation of Worcester Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution. The threatening weather somewhat lessened the attendance, but the program prepared by Compatriots George M. Rice and Hon. Alfred S. Roe, who personally conducted the party and described the many places of historic interest, was carried out; among which is the Common, where stands the monument to Col. Timothy Bigelow (15th Continental regiment), the City Hall, which occupies the site of the Old South Church from which was read the Declaration of Independence for the first time in Massachusetts. Mayor James Logan received the company at City Hall and invited all to inspect the building.

From City Hall, trolley cars carried the party to the building of the American Antiquarian Society, where the librarian, Clarence S. Brigham, gave a short history of the Society, saying it was established one hundred years ago in an inland town to escape excessive taxation levied by the British on sea coast towns. After a most interesting inspection of the building, the party stopped at the tablet marking the birthplace of the eminent historian Bancroft, and on their return visited old Exchange Hotel where Washington ate his breakfast in 1789, and General Lafayette stopped in 1825. Hotel Warren was reached in time to partake of an excellent dinner served to eighty-five ladies and gentlemen, among whom was our "own son," John Adams, aged ninety-nine years.

Vice-president Frank E. Woodward presided at the dinner, and afterwards in a brief introductory speech presented his Honor, James Logan, mayor of the city, who made an address. (See Addresses).

Following the dinner, a visit was made to the General Artemas Ward colonial mansion at Shrewsbury, still owned by his descendants,

two of whom were present, and every courtesy was extended to the guests who were shown through the many rooms of this historic old mansion with its priceless relics of Revolutionary days.

The return to Worcester was made in time to take the 4:55 train for Boston. A vote of thanks was given to Worcester Chapter for the very successful way in which it entertained the Society.

November 10, 1911. It was voted to place markers at the graves of Captain John Cushing who was buried in Freeport, Maine, and Elisha Adams, in Hopkinton. It was voted to contribute one hundred dollars to the building fund of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

It was voted to constitute the president of the Massachusetts Society an active member of the "Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities."

December 8, 1911. It was voted to have printed and circulated among the members of the Society a catalogue of books in the Society's library.

It was voted to thank General Reade for the architect's designs for the Massachusetts Valley Forge Monument, and also to have the same suitably framed and hung in the Society's room.

February 9, 1912. It was voted to appropriate fifty dollars to place a bronze tablet at Danvers Centre in commemoration of Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. Later it was voted to pay the expense of obtaining a boulder for the tablet.

#### WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1912

The Society celebrated the 180th Birthday of George Washington at Hotel Vendome, Boston, at 10:30 A. M. President Edwin S. Crandon presided and there were about two hundred members present. After introductory remarks by President Crandon, "The Sword of Bunker Hill" was sung by Richard B. Hall, who also sang the "Star Spangled Banner," and the members joined in the chorus. Hon. Solon W. Stevens was the first speaker. He reviewed with optimism the affairs of the country and declared that conditions are gradually becoming better. Brigadier General Reade, U. S. A. (retired), gave interesting details concerning some of the men that Massachusetts had put into Washington's army from January 1, 1777. "The first mission of Washington at Valley Forge was unification. He was assisted by Steuben, Alexander Hamilton and Henry Knox, and it was then Washington prevented what threatened to be a



loose confederacy of states. Valley Forge was the reveille of the army of the United States, the first call for which was sounded by Washington, who demonstrated that public safety required that enlistments be made for the war; that confederation under one commander did not mean a crown; that Continental Congresses and Councils were inefficient to win campaigns; that unskilled volunteers were no match, in the long run, for well-trained veterans; that a standing army was not a thing to be dreaded. Had Washington's army at Valley Forge been destroyed or scattered, the conquest of the Hudson River and the separation of New England from the Middle States might have been an easy task. The Massachusetts troops at Valley Forge were of the foremost actors in the various movements which culminated in that more perfect union of states secured by the Federal Constitution."

Hon. Horace H. Atherton, Jr., president of Old Essex Chapter, of Lynn, presented to the State Society in behalf of the Chapter, a white silk flag of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. President Crandon appropriately responded, and the unanimous thanks of the Society were given the Chapter for its generous gift. Following the presentation, a luncheon and social hour closed a most successful meeting.

April 12, 1912. It was voted to apply for a resident membership for the secretary, or registrar, in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1912

The twenty-third annual meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House at 10:30 A. M. President Edwin S. Crandon presided, and the meeting opened with prayer by the chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks of Wellesley. Trooping of the colors was performed by a detail from Captain C. B. Appleton's Troop A, under command of Sergeant George W. Austin.

President Crandon prefaced his opening address by a brief tribute to Major Archibald Butt, who was among those lost in the *Titanic* disaster. In his address, President Crandon recalled the stirring incidents of one hundred and thirty seven years ago today, and he referred to its bearing upon the new conception of the relation of the people to the government. "Today, we who benefit so greatly in sharing this goodly heritage meet to rejoice in the benefits given by the God of our Fathers to their children, to consider gravely our duty

and privilege in the work of perpetuating their names and principles; to review the year, to plan for the building of yet statelier mansions as the swift seasons roll."

The annual reports of the secretary-registrar, treasurer and historian were then read by those officials.

The secretary reported the total membership March 31, 1912, as 1,638. The number of "actual sons" of soldiers of the Revolution was reduced to six: three having died since the last meeting.

Treasurer Dr. Charles M. Green's report showed: Receipts, \$3,785.70; expenditures, \$3,436.96; cash balance in general fund, \$198.08. The auditing committee, Charles F. Read, chairman, reported the treasurer's accounts correct, and the permanent fund, amounting to \$6,991 is on deposit in approved savings banks; and that the reserve fund, amounting to \$1,239.72 is on deposit in the State Street Trust Company. Total net assets, \$8,428.80.

The historian, Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, read the names of forty members who had died since the last annual report. General Reade took this occasion to remind the Society that probably not more than one-third of the members had sent to the secretary their autobiographies, and urged the delinquents to promptly file them.

Dr. Moses Greeley Parker of Lowell, President General of the National Society, brought words of greeting from that organization. Major Talbot Aldrich, president of the Sons of the Revolution in Massachusetts, also a member of this Society, extended the greetings of the Sons of the Revolution.

Resolutions offered by Nathan Warren were passed, expressing sympathy for the families of those lost in the *Titanic* disaster and for those saved, who have passed through such a trying experience. A unanimous vote of thanks was given to President Edwin S. Crandon for his valuable services during the past year.

The meeting then proceeded to ballot for officers for the ensuing year, resulting in the unanimous reelection of the officers of the previous year. Five new managers were elected for three years, as follows: Webster Bruce of Lynn; Elmer H. Copeland, M. D., of Northampton; Charles C. Doten of Plymouth; Philip T. Nickerson of Boston; and Lawrence W. Jenkins of Danvers. The Society then adjourned to the American House for the annual dinner. President Crandon presided.

The after dinner speakers were Hon. Robert Luce, Lieutenant Governor of this Commonwealth; Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, President General of the National Society; Rev. Newton M. Hall, D. D.

of Springfield, former president of George Washington Chapter of that city; Robert Lincoln O'Brien and Lee M. Friedman. Vernon A. Field gave recitations to intersperse the various addresses.

## THE BOSTON CONGRESS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, MAY 20 AND 21, 1912

The twenty-third Annual Congress of the National Society, held its first day session in the Old South Meeting House, Boston, May 20, 1912, and its second day session, May 21, in Faneuil Hall, with an attendance of 215 accredited members, including 12 general officers and past presidents general.

At this congress, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, of Lowell, who was elected president-general at the Louisville Congress the previous year, presided. The social functions comprised: Religious services at the First Church, corner of Berkeley and Marlborough Street, Sunday afternoon, May 19, 1912, at which Rev. William M. Gilbert of Cliftondale offered the invocation; appropriate music by a selected choir, and a sermon by Chaplain Rev. Lewis W. Hicks. Preceding the services a detail from the First Corps of Cadets, commanded by Captain Joshua Atwood of Company B, placed the national and state colors at the altar. On Monday, during the recess of the congress, President-General Parker entertained the officers at a luncheon at the Parker House. On Monday afternoon, the ladies were given a sight-seeing automobile trip through Old Boston. Monday evening, there was a general reception to delegates and ladies at Hotel Somerset. On Tuesday morning, special services were held in the Granary burial ground under direction of Boston Chapter. The ceremonies were preceded by a parade of detachments from the Worcester Continental and other military organizations, marshalled by Brig.-Gen. Charles K. Darling and Lieut.-Col. John S. Barrows, who acted as escort to the delegates to the congress, marshalled by Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade. The march was from Boston Common to the Granary ground, and from there to Faneuil Hall.

On Tuesday, after the adjournment of the congress, the delegates were entertained at luncheon in the Armory at Faneuil Hall by Colonel Everett S. Benton, captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. On Tuesday afternoon, delegates and ladies were given a sight-seeing automobile trip through parts of Boston and to Cambridge and vicinity. On Tuesday evening, the delegates to the congress were tendered a banquet at Hotel Somerset by the

Massachusetts Society. About two hundred and fifty were present. The ladies at the same time were given a banquet in the smaller ball-room, afterwards joining the members in the larger hall for the speeches. President Edwin S. Crandon presided as toastmaster. Addresses were delivered by retiring President-General Parker, President General-elect James M. Richardson, Rev. William H. Van Allen, Hon. Solon W. Stevens, Rev. Frederick W. Hamilton, and Edwin Day Sibley.

The Massachusetts Society was represented by the following-named delegates: President Edwin S. Crandon, Hon. Luke S. Stowe (delegate-at-large), Luther Atwood, Frank E. Woodward, Charles M. Green, M. D., Brigadier-General Philip Reade, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Herbert W. Kimball, Hon. Solon W. Stevens, Edward J. Cox, Vernon A. Field, Nathan Warren, Hon. Edward C. Battis, General Charles K. Darling, Francis H. Brown, M. D., Colonel Everett C. Benton, Charles F. Read, Lieut. Col. John S. Barrows, Charles Dana Burrage, Alfonso S. Harris, Prescott Chamberlain, Albert F. Amee, Webster Bruce, Dr. Waldo E. Boardman, W. J. Litchfield, Walter K. Watkins, John G. Moseley, T. Julien Silsby, P. Hildreth Parker, George M. Rice, Capt. W. L. Willey, Dr. Frank A. Gardner, Alvin R. Bailey, Grenville H. Norcross and Colonel Ephraim Stearns.

May 10, 1912. It was voted to purchase twelve dozen small American flags, the "Betsey Ross," to be placed Memorial Day at the graves of soldiers of the Revolution buried in North Dorchester and the Granary cemeteries. Compatriot Edward Webster McGlenen supplied the flags for other cemeteries in Boston.

It was voted to appoint President Crandon to represent the Society on the Patriotic Advisory Board of the "North American Civic League for Immigrants."

June 14, 1912. A vote of thanks was given Compatriot Edward J. Cox and his associates, of Boston Chapter, for their earnest and effective work in providing the military escort to the National Society at its Boston Congress, May 21, 1912. It was voted to appoint Captain Joshua Atwood to form a Color Guard for trooping the colors at meetings of the Society.

#### FIELD DAY AT SALEM AND DANVERS, SEPTEMBER 14, 1912

The dedication of a memorial tablet at Danvers commemorating the Quebec Expedition of 1775 was made the occasion for holding the

annual Field Day at Salem and Danvers. About seventy-five ladies and gentlemen met at Salem and were received by a committee from Old Salem Chapter, who acted as guides to places of historic interest. After dining in Ames Memorial Hall, special electric cars took the party to Danvers Square, where the tablet, on a large boulder, is set on the lawn in front of "Ye old Berry Tavern." The exercises of unveiling the tablet were begun with prayer by Chaplain Lewis W. Hicks. President Crandon was then introduced by Compatriot Alvin R. Bailey, chairman of the committee on arrangements. Mr. Crandon spoke briefly of the purposes of the society and its work in erecting similar memorials in the state. Upon removal of the flag from the tablet, President Crandon said: "We dedicate and give this memorial as an inspiration of better citizenship and in recognition of the high and noble deeds of the past, and may God bless us one and all."

The weather had been threatening and a shower of rain fell at the conclusion of Mr. Crandon's address. Arrangements had been made for such a contingency and the company proceeded at once to the rooms of the Danvers Historical Society, where Charles H. Preston, a member of the committee, welcomed all in behalf of the Society and President Crandon introduced Hon. Alden P. White as the orator of the occasion. Judge Alden told in detail the history of Benedict Arnold's expedition to Canada, and the manner in which he handled the misdeeds of Arnold, mentioning him simply as "that other man" was unique and truly masterly. Dr. Frank A. Gardner, of Salem, a recognized student of Revolutionary history, followed Judge White with an interesting account of the personnel of the expedition, which was made up of two battalions with Colonel Benedict Arnold in command; Lieut.-Col. Christopher Greene of Warwick, R. I., Lieut.-Col. Roger Enos of Windsor, Conn., Major Return Jonathan Meigs of Middletown, Conn., Major Timothy Bigelow of Worcester. Among the other officers was Capt. Samuel McCobb of Georgetown; and two volunteers who held no commissions but later attained distinction and rank—Lieut.-Col. Aaron Burr and Eleazer Aswold.

Hon. George B. Sears was the last speaker. He spoke briefly of Danvers history and expressed the opinion that in all schools the local history of the cities and towns in which the schools are located should be taught.

October 11, 1912. Markers were contributed for the graves of Enos Reynolds, West Boxford, and Philip Bagley, Newburyport—Bunker Hill survivors who were present when the corner stone for the

monument was laid in 1825, and at its dedication when completed in 1843. Markers were contributed for the graves of Lieutenant Thomas Whitman, buried in Stowe; Captain Peter Dolliver, in the Granary ground; Captain Joshua Wheeler, in Boston Common ground, and James Allen in the South ground. Voted to contribute five dollars for the "American Flag Association."

December 13, 1912. Voted to contribute fifty dollars towards the purchase of the historic Bellingham Cary Mansion in Chelsea.

January 10, 1913. Voted an appropriation of twenty-five dollars to purchase from Historian General Reade a copy of the fac-simile of autographs of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, together with an alphabetical list of the same showing rank, organization and residence of each.

#### WASHINGTON BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION FEBRUARY 22, 1913

The Society celebrated Washington's 181st birthday at the Hotel Vendome with an attendance of about two hundred members and guests. The routine business of the meeting began at 10:30 A. M., and luncheon was served at its close.

President Edwin S. Crandon presided and the speakers included Rev. Dr. Daniel D. Addison, who spoke on Washington, "The Great American." (See address in full). Edward J. Cox, who spoke on "Revolution in the Schools," and Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade, who as historian gave incidents connected with the Revolutionary campaigns; Walter Kendall Watkins offered a resolution that the Society consider the advisability of a closer examination of correspondence and documents in connection with the history of the Revolutionary period.

Remarks were made by C. J. H. Woodbury of Lynn, and Rev. F. E. Emrich, who advocated the translation into the various languages of the Europeans now flocking to these shores of information regarding this country and its history.

March 14, 1913. The secretary stated that Dr. Samuel Crowell had purchased a marker, with name-plate affixed, which he intended to place at the tomb of Ebenezer Withington in the North Dorchester Cemetery. Lieut.-Col. John S. Barrows offered the following resolution which was adopted by a unanimous vote:

"That the managers heartily approve of the changes now being made on the exterior of the Old South Meeting House, restoring it

to the appearance of the time for which it is most famous, putting it in harmony with the Old State House and Christ Church, making more emphatic the reminders of those times not too well known by the present generation. The work of the Old South Society is heartily approved, and those changes which will make the noted building nearer to the condition existing in Revolutionary days, are endorsed by the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution."

April 11, 1913. The board of managers having learned with great sorrow of the death of David Floyd, of Winthrop, on motion of President Crandon a resolution of condolence was extended to Mrs. Floyd, and a record made of his worthy character and faithful services.

Captain Charles C. Doten, of Plymouth, having resigned from the board of managers, it was voted to fill his unexpired term by the appointment of Charles French Read, of Brookline.

#### TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 19, 1913

Following its custom of many years, the Society assembled within the historic Old South Meeting House at 10:30 A. M., with a very large attendance of its members. President Edwin S. Crandon presided. A preliminary feature of the exercises was the "trooping of the colors" by a detachment from the Worcester Continentals, with drummers and fifer. Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, chaplain of the Society, made the opening prayer. Mr. Crandon's address was followed by the annual reports of the secretary-registrar, the treasurer, and the historian.

The secretary's report showed a membership on March 31, of 1,604, of whom 56 are life members. Also two Honorary members: Comte de Sahune Lafayette and Gaston de Sahune Lafayette of France, great-great grandsons of General Lafayette. Year by year the number of "actual sons" of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War dwindles: only four are left (John Adams died since the meeting.)

The treasurer's report is herewith given in full by vote of the Society. The historian read the names of 38 members who had died since the last annual meeting. Of the delegates chosen to represent the Society at the congress of the National Society at Chicago, May 19-20, 1913, the following-named attended: Dr. Moses Greeley Parker, John Graham Moseley, George H. Nutting, Franklin R. Gifford, Henry F. Punderson, Edward B. Coolidge and J. F. Whitney.

It was voted to refer to the board of managers Mr. D. S. Waterman's recommendation that the Society place memorial tablets in Roxbury to commemorate the distinguished services of Major-General William Heath and Brigadier-General John Groaton.

An incident of the meeting was the presence of Stephen B. Smith, of East Weymouth, aged 82 years, whose father, Enos Smith, served when a boy in 1781, on the state ship *Protector*, commanded by Captain John Foster Williams. A purse of about fifty-eight dollars was contributed by those present, and given to Mr. Smith.

The treasurer of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has the honor to submit his twenty-first annual report, for the year ending April 15, 1913:

#### RECEIPTS

Annual dues from 1,575 members	@ \$2.00.....	\$3,150.00
Admission fees from 87 members	@ \$3.00.....	261.00
Life-membership fees from 4 members	@ \$25.00.....	100.00
Income from Permanent Fund.....		263.76
Interest on bank balances.....		8.66
For 27 certificates of membership	..... @ \$1.00.....	27.00
Sale of yearbook.....		2.00
Ordinary receipts of the year.....		\$3,812.42

#### EXPENDITURES

Dues to Nat'l Society, S.A.R., 1,550 members, @ \$0.50...	775.00
Rent, care and lighting of office, and telephone.....	362.45
Salary of Registrar.....	500.00
Clerical assistance for Secretary-Registrar and Historian..	144.57
Printing, postage, stationery, rosettes, and miscellaneous expenses.....	543.27
Books, magazines, photographs, binding, and framing ...	88.25
Certificates of membership.....	27.00
Net expense of annual meeting, April 19, 1912.....	199.64
Net expense of Field Day at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1912 ...	20.65
Net expense of meeting in Boston, Feb. 22, 1913.....	26.00
Funeral flowers for three compatriots.....	12.65
Placing S. A. R. markers and name-plates.....	28.55
Committee on Coöperation in Patriotic Work.....	5.00
American Flag Association.....	5.00
Representative membership and assessment in New England Historical Genealogical Society.....	10.00
Subscription to Society for Protection of New England Antiquities.....	5.00
Boulder and tablet commemorating Arnold's Expedition to Quebec.....	88.80
Subscription to the Cary House Association.....	50.00



Admission and life-membership fees added to Permanent Fund.....	\$361.00
Ordinary expenditures of the year.....	\$3,252.83
Surplus of the year.....	559.59
Balance from last year.....	198.08
Drawn from the Reserve Fund.....	1,000.00
Subscriptions towards expenses of Congress, May 1912.....	865.15
Receipts from sale of tickets, medals, etc.....	416.50
	<hr/>
Total expenses of Congress.....	3,039.32
	<hr/>
Net surplus of the year.....	720.68
Year's overlay placed in Reserve Fund.....	500.00
	<hr/>
Cash balance in General Fund, April 15, 1913.....	220.68
	<hr/>

CHARLES M. GREEN, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the accounts of the treasurer and have compared the vouchers therewith. We find them to be correct, with a balance of cash on hand \$220.68 on the closure of the accounts April 15, 1913.

We also find that the Permanent Fund, amounting to \$7,352.00, is on deposit in approved savings banks, and that the Reserve Fund, amounting, with accrued interest, to \$762.27, is on deposit with the State Street Trust Company.

TALBOT ALDRICH	} <i>Auditing Committee.</i>
CHARLES F. READ	
PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN	

Boston, April 16, 1913.

Following the business session, the members and guests assembled outside the Meeting House where they were photographed, and then marched to the American House preceded by the Worcester Continentals' color bearers and musicians. At the hotel, President Crandon presided. "Trooping the colors" was well done by the Worcester color guard. The invocation was offered by Chaplain Hicks. The Society had as special speakers, David L. Pierson, historian-general of the National Society, Marshall P. Thompson, Brigadier-General Philip Reade, Gardner W. Pearson, Adjutant General of the Commonwealth, and Major Henry V. A. Joslin of Rhode Island, followed by an address by President Crandon, who at this time retires from office, after an active, successful administration.

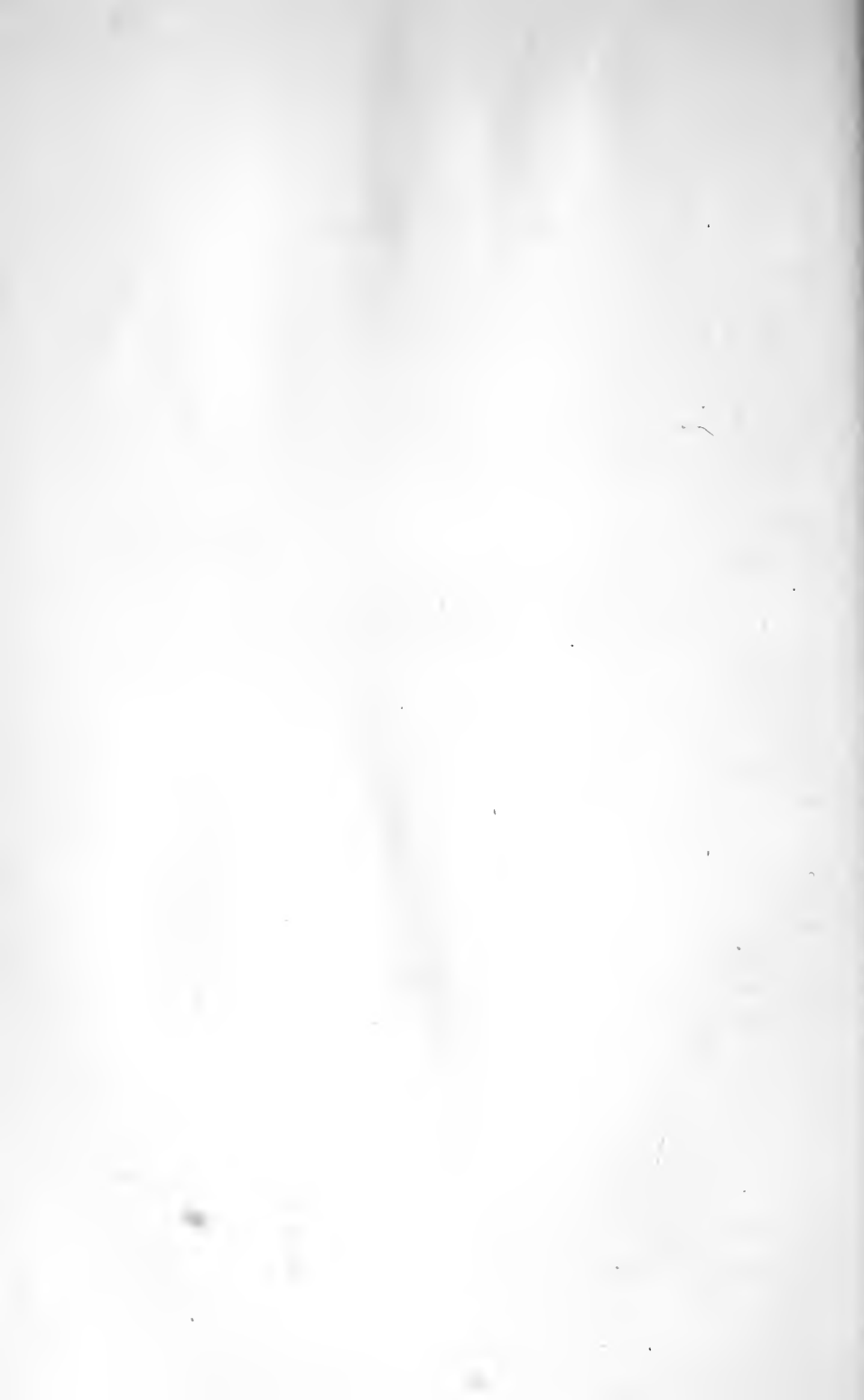
May 9, 1913. The standing committees for the ensuing year were appointed as follows: On membership, the president, the secretary and the historian; on finance, vice-president Woodward, Dr. Samuel Crowell and Webster Bruce; on publication and printing, vice-President Woodward, Dr. Samuel Crowell and Webster Bruce; on publication and printing, Vice-President Field, Lawrence W. Jenkins and Charles F. Read. Special committee on memorials, the vice-president, Rev. Newton M. Hall, D. D., Rev. L. W. Hicks, Charles G. Chick, Frank Rumrill, Walter K. Watkins, Albert F. Amee, H. W. Kimball, Edwin S. Crandon and George P. Tilton.

At a subsequent meeting, Mr. Chick was appointed vice-chairman of the memorial committee. Special committee on inspection and safety: General Philip Reade, Walter K. Watkins, Arthur F. Clarke, Walter S. Fox, and H. W. Kimball. It was voted to contribute markers for the graves of Charles Libby and David Legro, buried in Lebanon, Maine.

June 13, 1913. A committee, to act with other committees, was appointed on the proposed duplication of Washington's journey when he started from Philadelphia, June 23, 1775, to command the Continental Army at Cambridge, consisting of Henry F. Punderson of Springfield, Edwin S. Crandon of Cambridge, and Brig.-Gen. Philip Reade of Lowell.

It was voted to authorize the committee on publication and printing to publish a triennial register, or "Year Book" in the fall of 1913.

## List of Members



## List of Members

*This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in June, 1910, and those who have been admitted up to October 10, 1913, including those who have died, but excluding those whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated.*

*The records of members included in former volumes are not repeated in this unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.*

<i>Admitted</i>	<i>National Number</i>
1912 ABBOTT, FREDERIC BASSETT, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Abbott Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Swain Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Walton	23673
1911 ABBOTT, SAMUEL, Newton Centre . . . . . Great-grandson of Bixby Abbott Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Winn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Ames	22481
1906 ABBOTT, S. WENDELL, Lawrence . . . . .	18068
1893 ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, Boston . . . . . Died Nov. 24, 1910	4988
1910 ADAMS, CHARLES SUMNER, West Somerville . . . . .	22186
1891 ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline . . . . .	4873
1894 ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, Rear Admiral, U. S. N., Wash- ington, D. C. . . . .	5186
1891 ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield . . . . .	4835
1891 ADAMS, JOHN, Holden (actual son) . . . . . Died July 7, 1913, aged 99 years.	968
1908 ADAMS, JOHN WESLEY, Methuen . . . . .	19989
1911 ADAMS, WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Stoneham . . . . . Great-grandson of Stephen Adams Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Adams Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Hoar Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Hoar	22870
1894 AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline . . . . .	5180
1901 ALBREE, EDWARD CURLING, Swampscott . . . . .	13990

1894	ALDEN JOHN EATON, Newton Died Sept. 15, 1910	5152
1900	ALDEN, RALPH PARKHURST, Springfield	13004
1912	ALDRICH, TALBOT BAILEY, Canton Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Adams	24037
1906	ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, Roxbury	18069
1911	ALLAN, BERT JOHN, Middleboro Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Allan	23165
1890	ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Newport, R. I. (life member)	611
1889	ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge	603
1902	ALLEN, GEORGE HARRISON, Lynn	14959
1911	ALLEN, JOHN KERMOTT, Brookline (Transferred from Illinois Society) Great-grandson of Gilbert Allen	16127
1901	ALLEN, WILLIAM HERMON, Newtonville	14309
1911	ALLEN, WILLIS LLOYD, Shirley Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James McMichaels Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Zachariah Dodge Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jabez Upham	22889
1913	ALLEY, GUSTAVUS EVERETT, East Everett Great-grandson of Joseph Alley, Jr. Great-grandson of Joseph Johnson Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jacob Ingalls, SR.	25091
1901	AMEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Cambridge	13710
1901	AMEE, JOHN, Cambridge	13711
1896	AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell	8690
1903	AMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Lynn	16020
1896	AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Brookline	9481
1894	ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, New York City	5123
1900	ANDREWS, HENRY LEVI, Woburn	13005
1912	ANDREWS, JOHN COLE, Woburn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Andrews Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Ross Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Robie.	24038
1911	APPLETON, CHARLES BROOKS, Brookline Great-grandson of John Hooton Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Rev. Edward Brooks	22402
1896	APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member)	8635
1911	APPLETON, FRANCIS HAWKS, Brookline Great-grandson of Jacob Woolley	23654
1904	APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER, Boston	16846

## List of Members

35

1911	APPLETON, FRANCIS HAWKS, JR., Franklin	23655
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Woolley	
1908	ARMINGTON, SAMUEL WALLACE, Holden	19773
	Died March 11, 1913	
1911	APPLETON, LLOYD ELLIOTT, Rye, N. Y.	23656
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Woolley	
1896	ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Wrentham	9354
1908	ARNOLD, SETH FENELON, Boston	19772
1909	ASHLEY, JOHN HILL, Springfield	21026
1902	ATHERTON, HORACE HALE, JR., Saugus	14960
1911	ATHERTON, LAURENCE GEORGE, Lynn	23657
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Mullin	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos George	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Huse	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Tenney	
1911	ATKINS, FRANK WILBUR, Lynn	22890
	Great-grandson of Nathaniel Dudley	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Dudley	
1903	ATTWILL, LOUIS HULEN, East Lynn	16021
1908	ATWATER, CHARLES BREWSTER, Springfield	19746
1902	ATWOOD, BENJAMIN S., Whitman	14572
1910	ATWOOD, JOSHUA, Brighton	22003
1902	ATWOOD, LUTHER, Lynn	14961
1902	AUSTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Roxbury	14982
1902	AUSTIN, HENRY HERBERT, Wellesley	14795
1910	AYER, SILAS HIBBARD, Boston	22004
1910	BABBITT, CHARLES JACOB, Boston	22195
	Died April 4, 1913	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Babbitt	
1908	BABB, RALPH WARREN, Lynn	20203
1908	BABB, WALTER PRESTON, Lynn	19750
1912	BACHELLER, CHARLES MANSFIELD, Lynn	24539
	Great-grandson of James Bacheller (Bachelor)	
1902	BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Lynn	14962
1892	BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester	4950
1908	BACON, ANSELM LOTHROP, Newton Centre	19395
1903	BACON, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury	15826
1895	BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell	7239
1899	BAGG, ALLEN HENRY, Pittsfield	12452

1908	BAGG, AARON, West Springfield . . . . .	19623
1894	BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Newton . . . . .	5069
1889	BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett . . . . .	619
1899	BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell . . . . .	12230
1893	BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Worcester . . . . .	4989
1903	BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, Lawrence . . . . .	15841
1908	BAILEY, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Northampton . . . . .	19396
1891	BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg . . . . .	947
1895	BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville . . . . .	8571
1896	BAKER, FRANK, United States Army . . . . .	8942
1892	BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord . . . . .	4949
1907	BAKER, HARRY MUDGE, Lynn . . . . .	19169
1892	BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln . . . . .	4953
1905	BALDWIN, LOAMMI FRANKLIN, Woburn . . . . .	17431
1902	BALDWIN, PERCY VERMILYE, Brookline . . . . .	14999
1910	BALDWIN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Cambridge . . . . .	17359
1910	BALKAM, CLIFFORD MANN, Colorado Springs, Colo . . . . .	22007
1891	BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, Holden . . . . .	970
	Died January 1913	
1903	BALL, JAMES TURNER, Dorchester . . . . .	15305
1903	BALL, JOHN RODNEY, Lawrence . . . . .	15578
1891	BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke (life member) . . . . .	4922
1897	BANCROFT, FRANCIS JAMES, Reading . . . . .	10217
1909	BANGS, CHARLES HOWARD, Lynn . . . . .	20732
1890	BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Fitchburg . . . . .	637
1907	BANKS, GEORGE HERBERT, Springfield . . . . .	19003
1904	BARBER, GEORGE DANIELSON, Worcester . . . . .	16552
1912	BARBER, JOHN WILLIAM, Norwood . . . . .	24540
	Great-grandson of Theodore Bellows	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Hutchins	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of James Reed	
1908	BARKER, ARTHUR WESLEY, LYNN . . . . .	19980
1900	BARKER, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Malden . . . . .	12757
1898	BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams . . . . .	11050
1897	BARNES, ALBERT, Kearsarge, Conway, N. H. (Actual son)	9492
	Died July 29, 1910	
1913	BARNES, J. EDGAR, Lynn . . . . .	24546
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of George Waterhouse	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Lemuel Barnes	







★ IN COMMEMORATION OF  
ARNOLD'S EXPEDITION TO QUEBEC  
ON SEPTEMBER 11, 1775  
WHEN THE AMERICAN ARMY, LEADING  
BY THE AMT. ARMY, WENT INTO THE TOWN OF DANVERS  
TOWN OF DANVERS  
ON THE NIGHT OF  
SEPTEMBER 11, 1775  
WHERE THEY FIGHTED THE BATTLE OF  
AND THEIR AMT. ARMY  
THROUGH THE TOWN OF DANVERS  
AND WERE SUBSEQUENTLY  
FORTHWITH DEFEATED AND EXCESSIVE  
★ THIS MEMORIAL PLACED BY THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY  
★ SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

ARNOLD EXPEDITION TO QUEBEC  
Tablet at Danvers

# **List of Members**

**37**

1904	BARNES, LEWIS EDGAR, Methuen . . . . .	16565
1908	BARNES, WILFRED MOLSON, Westmount, Canada .	20212
1906	BARR, WALTER SUMNER, West Springfield . . . .	18057
1897	BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox . . . . .	10168
1890	BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden . . . . .	636
1899	BARRETT, NELSON MACEY, Concord . . . . . (Transferred to Philippine Society)	12059
1889	BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, Concord . . . . . Died July 31, 1912	629
1906	BARRON, CARLOS EDWIN, Westminster . . . . .	18071
1906	BARRON, WILLIAM BETHUEL, Westminster (Actual son) Died Sept. 6, 1912	18214
1896	BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Boston . . . . .	8943
1904	BARRY, CHARLES STODDARD, Brookline . . . . .	16332
1906	BARTELS, J. MURRAY, Boston . . . . . Transferred to Empire State Society	18445
1910	BARTER, ULYSSES GRANT, Malden . . . . .	22005
1907	BARTLET, ASHTON HALL, Roxbury . . . . .	18500
1906	BARTLET, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Roxbury . . . . . Died Dec. 1, 1910	17892
1910	BARTLETT, STEPHEN DREW, Allston . . . . .	22187
1910	BASSETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Barre . . . . .	22008
1897	BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Brookline . . . .	9835
1909	BATCHELDER, ELMER GREENLEAF, Lynn . . . . .	20733
1903	BATCHELDER, GEORGE HILL, Lynn . . . . .	15842
1898	BACHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Loudon, N. H. . . .	11509
1903	BATEMAN, JOHN F., Lowell . . . . .	15579
1895	BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge . . . . .	7248
1902	BATES, EVERETT ALANSON, Springfield . . . . .	14553
1899	BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Melrose . . . . .	11872
1894	BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester (life member) Died March 11, 1912	5163
1912	BATES, J. ROSS, Cranford, N. J. . . . . Great-grandson of Zealous Bates Great*-grandson of Daniel Nichols	24196

1896	BATES, WALTER CLARK, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	8652
1913	BATES, WILLIAM HERBERT, Swampscott . . . . .	24743
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Rufus Brown	
1896	BATTIS, EDWARD CLARENCE, Salem . . . . .	8937
1902	BAUER, CHARLES THEODORE, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	15000
1902	BAUER, FREDERIC GILBERT, East Weymouth (life member) . . . . .	15151
1904	BAUER, RUDOLPH SHERMAN, Lynn . . . . .	16333
1910	BEAL, FRANCIS LEAVITT, East Cambridge . . . . .	22188
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Lothrop	} Supplemental
	Great-grandson of Levi Tower	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Henry Lambert	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Souther	
1906	BEAL, WILLIAM WILLS, Roxbury . . . . .	18450
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Boynton (Supplemental)	
1908	BEARDSSELL, GEORGE RICHARDSON, Lynn . . . . .	19990
1895	BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly . . . . .	7278
1911	BEDLOW, JOSEPH JAMES, Cambridge . . . . .	22878
	Great-grandson of Elijah Kellogg	
1911	BELCHER, CHARLES EDWIN, Brookline . . . . .	23153
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Nixon	
1905	BELDEN, ALBERT MATSON, Northampton . . . . .	17777
	Died Aug. 5, 1912	
1893	BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Andover . . . . .	4990
1912	BELL, ROBERT, West Springfield . . . . .	24541
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Stephen Knight	
1910	BELL, J. CARROLL, West Lynn . . . . .	22476
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Crane	
1904	BENNETT, FRANK P., Saugus . . . . .	17026
1902	BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Chelsea . . . . .	14800
1894	BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, Roslindale . . . . .	5142
1903	BENT, JAMES READ, Maynard . . . . .	16191
1911	BENTON, CHARLES EVERETT, Belmont (life member) . . . . .	23166
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Chamberlain	
1911	BENTON, EVERETT CHAMBERLAIN, Belmont . . . . .	22891
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Chamberlain	
1911	BENTON, JAY ROGERS, Belmont (life member) . . . . .	23167
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Chamberlain	
1913	BERRY, ARTHUR STACKPOLE, Somerville . . . . .	25096
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Berry	

# List of Members

39

1913	BERRY, FRANK EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .	25093
	Great-grandson of Enoch Poor	
	Great-grandson of Joseph Cilley	
1908	BERRY, HENRY NEWHALL, Lynn . . . . .	19383
1901	BERRY, JOHN CUTTING, Worcester . . . . .	13989
1908	BICKNELL, GEORGE EDWARD, Lowell . . . . .	20222
1908	BICKNELL, HARRY EMERSON, Northampton . . . . .	20223
1893	BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member) . . . . .	5016
1913	BILL, RAYMOND RUSSELL, Springfield . . . . .	25085
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benajah (or Elijah) Bill	
1912	BILLINGS, DWIGHT MORRIS, Amherst . . . . .	24542
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Thompson	
1896	BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Washington, D. C. . . . .	9351
1899	BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield . . . . .	12233
1906	BISBEE, FRED MILTON, La Junta, Colo. . . . .	18437
1911	BLACK, A. SHIRLEY, Lynn . . . . .	23408
	Great-grandson of Daniel Gallusha	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Kilby Hudson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Cheever	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Organ	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Putnam	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edmund Black	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nehemiah Ramsdell	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Lufken	
1908	BLACK, EVERETT HUDSON, Lynn . . . . .	19624
	(Supplemental, same as A. Shirley Black)	
1906	BLACKLER, FRANCIS, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia . . . . .	18058
1907	BLACKLER, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRIFFITT (life member) Smyrna, Turkey in Asia . . . . .	18925
1908	BLAGUE, GILES, Springfield . . . . .	19397
1907	BLAISDELL, CHARLES ELIJAH, Lowell . . . . .	19004
1913	BLAIR, ORRIN CURTIS, Lynn . . . . .	24547
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Adam Blair	
1900	BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN, Boston . . . . .	13021
1907	BLANCHARD, FRANK INGALLS, Swampscott . . . . .	18901
1896	BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury . . . . .	8663
1907	BLISS, CHESTER WILLIAM, Springfield . . . . .	19005
1906	BLISS, GEORGE, Warren . . . . .	18059
	Died July 5, 1913	

1902	BLISS, GEORGE SPENCER, West Lynn . . . . .	14994
1903	BLISS, WILLIAM HAYWARD, Newton . . . . .	16022
1910	BLOOD, ARTHUR JOSIAH, Lynn . . . . .	21856
1910	BLOOD, CHARLES OTIS, Lynn . . . . .	21858
1898	BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Newburyport . . . . .	11031
1910	BLOOD, LILLEBRIDGE KING, Lynn . . . . .	21859
1896	BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Boalsburg, Pa. . . . .	8678
1902	BOARDMAN SAMUEL MAY, Boston (life member) Died June 1, 1913	14963
1900	BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Boston (life member) . . . . .	12773
1894	BODGE, GEORGE MADISON . . . . .	5086
1904	BODURTHA, EARLE S. P., Agawam . . . . .	17027
1903	BOGARDUS, FREDERIC RUTHVEN, Brookline . . . . .	16192
1895	BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, Dorchester Centre . . . . .	8536
1906	BOND, CHARLES WOOD, Newton Centre . . . . .	18446
1899	BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield . . . . .	12060
1909	BOOTH, OLIN ROYAL, Brimfield . . . . .	21039
1906	BOSSON, ALBERT DAVIS, Boston . . . . .	17893
1908	BOSWORTH, CHARLES WILDER, Springfield . . . . .	19398
1904	BOSWORTH, HENRY HALL, Springfield . . . . .	16566
1890	BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN, Hingham . . . . .	877
1891	BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Chelsea . . . . .	4860
1895	BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City . . . . .	8550
1894	BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston (life member) . . . . .	5145
1901	BOWMAN, HENRY HUBBARD, Springfield . . . . .	13701
1903	BOYDEN, MERRILL NORTON, Newtonville . . . . . Died Oct. 24, 1911	15580
1896	BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE, Watertown . . . . . Died Nov. 11, 1910	8946
1901	BRADBURN, H. DWIGHT, Hartford, Conn. . . . .	13617
1907	BRADFORD, EDWARD STANDISH, Springfield . . . . .	19006
1889	BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, Providence, R. I. . . . .	628
1905	BRADSTREET, GEORGE FLINT, Malden . . . . .	17627
1911	BRAMHALL, FREDERICK ELDRIDGE, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zebdiel Weston	22495
1900	BREED, CHARLES NORCROSS, Lynn . . . . .	12763
1902	BREED, CHARLES ORRIN, Lynn . . . . . Died Nov. 15, 1910	14965

# List of Members

41

1913	BREED, EDWARD EVERETT, Lynn	25097
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Day	
1910	BREED, FRANCIS STEWART, Lynn	22009
1908	BREED, G. HERBERT, Lynn	20224
1912	BREED, GEORGE HERSCHEL, Lynn	23839
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Pharaoh Johnson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Williams	
1908	BREED, NATHANIEL POPE, Lynn	19625
1912	BREED, MELVILLE, Swampscott	23840
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Pharaoh Johnson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Williams	
1911	BREED, SAMUEL OLIVER, Lynn	23658
	Grandson of Benjamin Massay, Jr.	
1894	BRETT, HARRIE IRA, West Roxbury	5146
1895	BREWER, EDWARD HENRY, Dalton	8577
	Died Oct. 22, 1911	
1895	BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Chestnut Hill	5298
1911	BRIGGS, HERBERT JAMES, Providence, R. I.	23161
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Briggs	
1900	BRIGGS, JAMES ELLIS, Riverdale, New York City	13234
1896	BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Dorchester	8680
1894	BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Brookline	5065
1907	BRIGHAM, FRANK LORING, Springfield	19007
1908	BRIGHAM, JAMES JOSLYN, Springfield	19400
1904	BRIGHAM, WILLIAM HARTWELL, Hudson	16564
	Died May 22, 1911	
1898	BROCK, GREENLEAF COBURN, Lowell	11168
1907	BROOKS, BENJAMIN, Philadelphia, Pa.	19008
1891	BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield	985
1893	BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Belmont	4990
1910	BROOKS, IRVING STRONG, Springfield	5623
1899	BROOKS, LAWTON STICKNEY, Springfield	12471
1897	BROOKS, L. LORING, Boston	10593
1908	BROOKS, JOSHUA LORING, Springfield	19601
1906	BROOKS, WILLIAM WOOLLEY, Brookline	18215
1906	BROWN, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, Northbridge	18224

1902	BROWN, CHARLES ALBERT, Lynn . . . . .	14966
1903	BROWN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Honolulu, T. H. . . . .	16193
1893	BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston . . . . .	5012
1895	BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Cambridge . . . . .	8584
1893	BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston (life member) . . . . .	5024
1911	BROWN, HARRY LAMPREY, Brookline . . . . . Great-grandson of John Dearborn	23169
1912	BROWN, HENRY WILLIS, Roxbury . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hopestill Willis Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Merriam	23850
1905	BROWN, HOWARD PAYSON, Pittsfield . . . . .	17628
1913	BROWN, LAWRENCE EVERETT, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of Ezra Brown Great-grandson of D. Gallusha Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Organ Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Kilby Hudson Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Theophilus Burrill Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Nehemiah Ramsdell	24729
1899	BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Lexington . . . . .	12068
1897	BROWN, PLUMB, Springfield . . . . .	10218
1905	BROWN, W. T. KENDALL, Binghamton, N. Y. . . . .	17629
1898	BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn . . . . .	1006
1891	BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield . . . . .	945
1890	BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield . . . . .	639
1910	BRYANT, HENRY GARDNER, New York City . . . . .	21860
1895	BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Amoy, China . . . . .	7295
1895	BRYANT, WILLIAM HERBERT, Cambridge . . . . .	5282
1912	BUCK, CHARLES WARREN, Mendon . . . . . Great-grandson of Jonathan Sprague	24528
1913	BUCKMAN, FRANCIS ALVAH, Woburn . . . . . Great-grandson of Jacob Buckman, Jr. (Bucknam)	25079
1903	BULFINCH, FRANCIS VAUGHN, Brookline . . . . .	15827
1906	BURCHMORE, CHARLES F. P., Winthrop . . . . .	18225
1909	BURCHMORE, GEORGE DUNHAM, Malden . . . . .	20735
1895	BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge . . . . .	8581
1909	BURGESS, WILLIAM HENRY, Lexington . . . . .	21041
1897	BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Brookline . . . . .	10761



# List of Members

43

1898	BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Hanson . . . . .	11310
1907	BURNETT, WILLIAM ALBERT, Amherst . . . . .	19163
1897	BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell . . . . .	10772
1906	BURNHAM, ARTHUR WENDELL, Waban . . . . .	18216
1904	BURNHAM, KINGSLEY ALLAN, Boston . . . . .	16551
1911	BURRAGE, CHARLES DANA, Needham . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Chamberlain	23163
1897	BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	9965
1897	BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Newtonville . . . . .	9964
1907	BURROWS, CHARLES IRVING, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of Joseph Johnson Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Ingalls	18903
1907	BURRILL, HARRISON PARROTT, Lynn . . . . .	18902
1912	BUSS, CHARLES HOLMES, 2d, Woburn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Ballard	24039
1896	BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton . . . . .	8653
1910	BUXTON, FRANK WILLIS, Worcester . . . . .	22010
1913	BYERS, ALBERT HUNTER PARKE, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Du Parr (Dipper)	25086
1909	CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Northampton . . . . .	20458
1896	CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Roxbury . . . . .	9037
1892	CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield . . . . .	4928
1907	CALKINS, IRVING ROMARO, Springfield . . . . .	18904
1907	CAMERON, DONALD McLENNAN, Lowell . . . . .	19023
1905	CAMPBELL, LOUIS LEONARD, Northampton . . . . .	17800
1894	CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Gleasondale Died June 19, 1912	5097
1894	CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	5067
1903	CARLSMITH, CARL SCHURZ, Hilo, Hiwaii Islands . . . . .	16186
1905	CARLEY, ALFRED G., Northampton . . . . .	17793
1901	CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON, Amherst . . . . .	13702
1897	CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk . . . . .	10967
1902	CARPENTER, LYMAN, Attleboro (life member) Died May 12, 1910	15152
1902	CARPENTER, WHEATON ALTON, Attleboro . . . . .	14984
1907	CARR, GEORGE BYRON, Lynn . . . . .	19155

1895	CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Needham (life member)	8588
1895	CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Needham (life member)	8589
1897	CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield	9966
1904	CHADBOURN, WILLIAM L., Roxbury	16347
1901	CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Boston	13980
1900	CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE DUDLEY, Springfield	13601
1898	CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY GALE, Chelsea	11169
1894	CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Boston	5063
1889	CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Cleveland, Ohio Died June 1912	657
1896	CHANDLER, CLEAVELAND ANGIER, East Bridgewater (life member)	8660
1905	CHANNELL, HENRY EDGAR, Stanstead, P. Q.	17292
1903	CHAPIN, CLIFFORD SAMUEL, Great Barrington Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Ranger Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Consider Cushman	16023 } Supplemental
1901	CHAPIN, GEORGE HOYT, Wrentham	13988
1902	CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Bryantville	14983
1903	CHASE, ALLAN JASPER, Malden	15845
1903	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Belmont	16009
1903	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn	16010
1911	CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Northampton Great-grandson of Daniel Stewart Great-grandson of Thomas Emerson	22496
1895	CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, Cambridge	5264
1908	CHASE, MIAL WOODBURY, Lynn	19981
1900	CHENERY, WILLIAM ELISHA, Boston (life member)	13007
1898	CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Chelsea	11152
1896	CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston	9357
1904	CHESTER, DWIGHT, Newton Centre	16553
1904	CHESTER, HORACE, Malden	16346
1894	CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline	5093
1898	CHICK, ALBERT BRACKETT, Roxbury Died August 15, 1913	11518
1897	CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park	9846
1905	CHILDS, CHARLES EZRA, Northampton	17876

# List of Members

45

1889	CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston . . . . .	649
1908	CHOATE, WILLIAM HENRY, Fall River . . . . .	20221
1895	CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Milton . . . . .	7292
1913	CHURCHILL, JOHN WEST, Plymouth . . . . . Great-grandson of Richard Bagnell	24749
1903	CLAPP, ALVIN WINTHROP, Northampton . . . . .	20215
1908	CLAPP, FRANK LUCIUS, Northampton . . . . .	20216
1896	CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston . . . . .	9031
1902	CLAPP, JAMES HUMPHREYS, Dorchester . . . . . Died February 11, 1913	14797
1898	CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre (life member) . . . . .	11156
1906	CLARK, CHARLES HOBART, United States Army . . . . .	18476
1909	CLARK, EDWARD WARREN, Lowell . . . . .	20736
1905	CLARK, ELIOT ALBERT, Pittsfield . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Titus Munson (Supplemental)	17638
1905	CLARK, GEORGE WRIGHT, Northampton . . . . .	17877
1895	CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton . . . . .	5262
1911	CLARK, J. MAXWELL, North Hadley . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Endicott	22892
1904	CLARK, LYMAN NOBLE, Westfield . . . . .	16847
1911	CLARK, SIDNEY AVERY, Northampton . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Clapp Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Amos Allen Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elias Lyman	23170
1913	CLARK, SYLVANUS BOYD, Malden . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Clark Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Moses Hodsdon, Jr.	25098
1894	CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .	5179
1900	CLARK, WILLIAM ABBOTT, Northampton . . . . .	13022
1897	CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, Brookline . . . . .	9842
1890	CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, Cambridge . . . . . Died April 22, 1912	858
1906	CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton . . . . .	18073
1889	CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Needham . . . . .	644
1889	CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Weston . . . . .	645
1905	CLARY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge . . . . .	17779
1912	CLENDENIN, JOHN CALVIN, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Clendenin	23675
1896	COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN, Lynn . . . . .	8991

1913	COBB, CHARLES MAXFIELD, Lynn . . . . .	25099
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Cobb	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Dole	
1912	COBB, FREDERICK WALTER, Newton Upper Falls . . .	23841
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Cobb, Jr.	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Cobb, Sr.	
1911	COBB, SIMEON HERBERT, Chelsea . . . . .	23659
	Great-grandson of Simeon Cobb	
1912	COBB, STANWOOD, Newton Upper Falls . . . . .	23842
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Cobb, Jr.	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Cobb, Sr.	
1900	COBURN, GEORGE BANCROFT, Lowell . . . . .	13009
1898	COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell . . . . .	11154
1900	COCHRANE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. . .	13245
1909	COCHRANE, HAROLD BRINKERHOFF, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.	21034
1894	COFFIN, RUFUS, Boston . . . . .	5188
1901	COGGESHALL, JOHN INGERSOLL, Lowell . . . . .	14310
1898	COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Providence, R. I. . . .	11523
1908	COLBURN, ALBERT FERNANDO, Chelsea . . . . .	19747
1913	COLBURN, CLIFTON, Lynn . . . . .	25428
	Great-grandson of John Colburn	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Polley	
1896	COLBY, ARTHUR DANE, Lowell . . . . .	8651
1897	COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield . . . . .	9845
1912	COLE, JOHN FOSTER, South Boston . . . . .	24040
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Trull	
1903	COLE, LUCIEN D., Newburyport . . . . .	15847
1908	COLLINS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Lynn . . . . .	19748
1908	COLLINS, GEORGE JACQUES, Lynn . . . . .	20204
1903	COMEY, HENRY NEWTON, Danvers . . . . .	15848
1897	CONANT, CHARLES HENRY, Lowell . . . . .	9483
	Died December 26, 1910	
1892	CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Pawtucket, R. I. . . .	4939
1894	CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge . . . . .	5042
1911	COOK, AUSTIN ELIOT, Hadley . . . . .	23159
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Cook	
1913	COOK, FRANK LEO, Boston . . . . .	24730
	Great-grandson of George Beaver	

# List of Members

47

1896	COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, Whitman . . . . .	8932
1911	COOK, HOMER FRANCIS, Hadley . . . . . Great-grandson of Jonathan Cook	23160
1911	COOK, RUFUS LYMAN, Hadley . . . . . Great-grandson of Elisha Cook	23158
1902	COOLEY, GEORGE PEIRCE, Cambridgeport (life member)	14776
1898	COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Cleveland, Ohio .	11311
1889	COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, Boston . . . . . Died February 3, 1912	647
1901	COOPER, J. FRANCIS, Brockton . . . . .	13704
1905	COPELAND, ELMER HUMPHREY, Northampton . .	17639
1895	COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman . . . .	7247
1909	COREY, EDWIN HENRY, Jr., Newton Highlands . .	21046
1894	CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City . . . .	5125
1896	COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member)	9051
1909	COWELL, EDWIN TUCKER, Dorchester . . . . .	20743
1902	COX, ALFRED ELMER, Malden . . . . .	15164
1897	COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville . . . . .	9968
1911	COX, JOHN WALTER, Boston . . . . . Great-grandson of Samuel Cox, Jr.	23660
1905	CRAFTS, HARRY CLINTON, Pittsfield . . . . .	17780
1897	CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Cambridge (life member) .	9831
1910	CRANDON, LOWELL DREW, Cambridge . . . . .	21862
1908	CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Dalton . . . . .	20213
1908	CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Jr., Dalton . . . . .	20214
1909	CRANE, ZENAS, Dalton . . . . .	20459
1903	CRAWFORD, GEORGE ARTEMAS, Brookline . . . .	15581
1911	CREAMER, WALTER HOWARD . . . . . (Transferred from Vermont Society) Great-grandson of Benjamin Walker	2965
1908	CREIGHTON, ALBERT MORTON, Lynn . . . . .	19749
1908	CROCKER, LEWIS CASS, Lynn . . . . .	19751
1908	CROSBY, WILLIAM SUMNER, Brookline . . . . .	19992
1901	CROSS, ALLEN EASTMAN, Brookline . . . . .	7527
1913	CROSS, CHARLES ALFRED, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of Joshua Cross	24548
1896	CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester . . . . .	9048

1902	CUMMINGS, HORACE STUART, Washington, D. C. . . . .	14798
	Died December 7, 1911	
1893	CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston . . . . .	5020
1908	CURRIER, CHARLES OTIS, Chelsea (life member) . . . . .	19752
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Caleb Hodgdon (correction)	
1906	CURRIER, EDWIN MARTIN, Dracut . . . . .	18426
1906	CURRIER, ELLIS BLISS, Northampton . . . . .	18447
1911	CURRIER, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg . . . . .	22893
	Great-grandson of Edward Currier	
1898	CUSHING, GEORGE WALTER, Cambridge . . . . .	11170
	Died January 19, 1913	
1904	CUSHING, HENRY WINTHROP, South Hingham . . . . .	16567
1912	CUSHING, J. STEARNS, Norwood . . . . .	24543
	Great-grandson of Charles Cushing	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Cushing	
1912	CUSHING, MATTHEW MARBLE, Saratoga, Wyoming . . . . .	24026
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Silas Whitney	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Cushing, Jr.	
	Great <sup>1</sup> -grandson of David Cushing	
	Great <sup>1</sup> -grandson of Samuel Whitney	
1894	CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN, Taunton . . . . .	5167
1908	CUSHMAN, JOHN SOUTHER, Lynn . . . . .	19726
1902	CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Boston . . . . .	14996
1913	CUTLER, SAMUEL RYAN, Revere . . . . .	24731
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Solomon Cutler	
1907	CUTLER, U. WALDO, Worcester . . . . .	19024
1912	CUTTER, CHARLES GORDON, Dorchester . . . . .	24177
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Cutter	
1901	CUTTER, FRANK BARTLETT, Cambridge . . . . .	13714
1901	CUTTER, HENRY ORVILLE, Cambridge . . . . .	13815
1896	CUTTER, LEONARD TAYLOR, U. S. R. C. Service . . . . .	9271
1896	DALY, M. ORDWAY, Dorchester . . . . .	8626
	Died April 6, 1913	
1901	DANFORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston . . . . .	13816
1901	DANFORTH, FRANK PIERCE, Rosario, Argentine Republic . . . . .	13817
1894	DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston (life member) . . . . .	5049
1909	DARLING, HAROLD DUNCAN, Hyde Park . . . . .	20468
1904	DARROW, FRANKLIN METCALF, Malden . . . . .	16554

# List of Members

49

1905	DAVIS, CLAYTON ERWIN, Florence . . . . .	17640
1913	DAVIS, GEORGE HENRY, Maplewood . . . . . Great-grandson of Joshua Davis Great-grandson of Sylvanus Burrill	24732
1904	DAVIS, HARRY WEBSTER, Dorchester . . . . .	16348
1903	DAVIS, J. MORTON, Swampscott . . . . .	15829
1896	DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell . . . . .	8687
1900	DAVIS, NESTOR WILBUR, Winchester . . . . .	12765
1903	DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO, Fitchburg . . . . .	15828
1913	DAVIS, WILLARD SAWTELLE, Hyde Park . . . . . Great-grandson of Simon Davis	24733
1906	DAVIS, WILLIAM VAIL WILSON, Pittsfield . . . . . Died August 25, 1910	18074
1908	DAY, JAMES MANNING, Newark, N. J. . . . . Died April 23, 1912	20225
1907	DAY, ROBERT WOLCOTT, Springfield . . . . .	19009
1904	DAY, WILLIAM OTIS, Springfield . . . . .	16568
1895	DAYTON, W. HARDY, Salem . . . . .	7209
1896	DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE, Roxbury . . . . .	9034
1901	DEANE, JOHN MILTON, Assonet . . . . .	13813
1907	DEARBORN, GEORGE VAN NESS, Cambridge . . . . .	10654
1897	DE LONG, EDWIN RICHARD, Boston . . . . . Died November 26, 1911	10615
1889	DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford . . . . .	663
1904	DESHON, GEORGE DURFEE, United States Army . . . . .	16349
1898	DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury . . . . .	11868
1899	DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale (life member) . . . . .	11875
1904	DEWICK, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE, Dorchester Centre . . . . .	17029
1896	DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Arlington . . . . .	9061
1901	DEWOLF, JOHN OVIATT, Winchester . . . . .	13715
1898	DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston . . . . .	11314
1910	DICKERMAN, FRANK ELLIOT, Somerville (life member)	22023
1895	DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre . . . . .	7300
1908	DINSMORE, MARTIN LUTHER, Springfield . . . . .	20205
1908	DOAK, ALBERT CLARENCE, Lynn . . . . .	19753
1891	DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, Charlestown . . . . . Died January 27, 1912	4906

1895	DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Wrentham . . . . .	8517
1895	DODD, HORACE, Brookline . . . . .	7273
1902	DODGE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Chelsea . . . . . Died January 9, 1913	15157
1908	DODGE, ELMER ADDISON, Danvers . . . . .	19754
1905	DODGE, WILLIAM PEABODY, Davenport, Iowa . . . . .	14408
1897	DONNELL, ALBERT, Burlington . . . . .	10585
1907	DORR, ARTHUR LOVERING, South Boston . . . . .	18362
1906	DORR, DUDLEY APTHORP, Lancaster . . . . . Died January 6, 1912	18427
1906	DORR, DUDLEY HUNTINGTON, Lancaster . . . . .	18428
1896	DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston . . . . .	8603
1890	DORR, JOSEPH, Boston . . . . .	878
1903	DORT, WILSON CASE, Newtonville . . . . .	16327
1890	DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth . . . . .	901
1911	DOWS, AZRO MILTON, Lowell . . . . . Grandson of Joseph Dows Great-grandson of Benjamin Dows	23420
1901	DOW, ROGERS, Boston . . . . .	13986
1907	DOW, WALTER WARE, West Somerville . . . . .	19025
1911	DORMAN, WILLIAM EDWIN, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Dorman	23171
1912	DOWSE, WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER, West Newton . . . . . Great-grandson of Joseph Dowse	24178
1911	DOYLE, HENRY LEAMAN, Lynn (Actual son) . . . . . Died Oct. 2, 1911 Son of Thomas Doyle	23168
1913	DRAKE, JAMES FRANK, Springfield . . . . . Great-grandson of James Drake	24549
1894	DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin, N. H. . . . .	5081
1911	DREW, FRANK LORRAINE, West Roxbury . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Tyler	23666
1906	DREW, HERBERT STEPHEN, North Cambridge . . . . .	17883
1907	DROWN, FRANK STEEL, Boston . . . . .	19010
1897	DROWNE, ALBERT HENRY, Revere . . . . . Died February 14, 1911	10220



# List of Members

51

1897	DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Newtonville . . . .	10221
1906	DROWNE, LUMAN S., Northampton . . . .	17896
1909	DRURY, SAMUEL DWIGHT, Northampton . . . .	20471
1902	DUGAN, WALTER HOVEY, Brookline . . . .	14980
1897	DUNCAN, JAMES LEWIS, New York City . . . .	9847
1906	DUNNING, CHARLES HENRY, Winchester . . . .	18061
1907	DUNNING, JAMES GARDNER, Springfield . . . .	19151
1910	DURANT, WILLIAM, Wellesley . . . .	7127
1897	DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine . . . .	10614
1906	DURRELL, HAROLD CLARKE, Cambridge . . . .	18448
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Seth Peabody (Supplemental)	
1895	DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minn . . . .	7281
1909	DWIGHT, THEODORE FISKE, Springfield . . . .	20737
1899	DYAR, PERLIE APPLETON, Boston . . . .	12304
1890	EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington . . . .	675
1900	EDDY, ISAAC HERSEY, Dorchester Centre . . . .	12758
1895	EDGECOMB, HORACE ALBERT, Newton Highlands . . . .	8532
1902	EDSON, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman . . . .	14777
1908	EDSON, JOHN FRANCIS, Lynn . . . .	19603
1911	EDWARDS, ROBERT ELLERY, Northampton . . . .	23172
	Great-grandson of Oliver Edwards	
	Great-grandson of Thomas Knowlton	
1904	ELDRED, JOHN ROBINSON, North Cohasset . . . .	16830
1891	ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston . . . .	4923
1897	ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Dorchester . . . .	10952
1897	ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Yarmouthport . . . .	10617
1905	ELLIOT, HENRY LIBBY, Salem . . . .	17878
1892	ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge . . . .	4982
1908	ELLIS, LEON CLIFTON, Lynn . . . .	20206
1900	ELLIS, RALPH WATERBURY, Springfield . . . .	13602
1910	ELLSWORTH, GEORGE ALBERT, Boston . . . .	22024
	Died Sept. 10, 1913	
1910	ELTON, WILLIAM E., Dorchester Centre . . . .	22189
1900	EMERSON, HERBERT CLARK, Springfield . . . .	13603

1913	EMERSON, JOHN EDWIN, Roxbury . . . . .	24734
	Great-grandson of Solomon Wood	
1902	EMERSON, JOHN WELCH, Chelsea . . . . .	14568
1901	EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, Boston . . . . .	13716
1911	EMERSON, THOMAS ALBERT, Northampton . . . . .	23667
	Great-grandson of Thomas Emerson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Bancroft	
1904	EMERSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Longmeadow . . . . .	16555
1912	EMERY, JAMES WEYMOUTH, Cambridge . . . . .	24189
	Great-grandson of Samuel Emery	
1906	EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL, Fall River . . . . .	17897
1895	ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea . . . . .	5296
1908	ENGLISH, CHAUNCEY FRENCH, Brookline . . . . .	19729
1902	ENSIGN, DWIGHT WATTS, Cambridge . . . . .	14555
1910	ESTABROOK, FRED WILSON, Worcester . . . . .	22011
1894	EVANS, ARTHUR WINFRED, Boston . . . . .	5107
	Died Jan. 6, 1913	
1893	EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Gaylordsville, Conn. . . . .	5009
1895	EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Brookline . . . . .	5245
1900	EVANS, WILMOT ROBY, JR., Everett . . . . .	12759
1899	FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden . . . . .	12072
1908	FARR, HOLLON AUGUSTINE, New Haven, Conn. . . . .	19730
1899	FARRINGTON, SOUTHWELL, Lowell . . . . .	12061
1906	FARWELL, JOHN WHITTEMORE, Boston (life member)	17898
1908	FARWELL, LORENZO CHASE, Dorchester . . . . .	20217
1897	FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea . . . . .	10447
1897	FAUNCE, ELMON CROCKER, Everett . . . . .	10762
	Died June 24, 1913	
1907	FAUNCE, WILLIAM HERBERT, Roxbury . . . . .	18494
1899	FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem (actual son) . . . . .	12239
1910	FAY, ALBERT EUGENE, Worcester . . . . .	21863
1903	FAY, FRANK SLATER, Worcester . . . . .	15583
1908	FAY, JAMES MONROE, Northampton . . . . .	19982
1911	FELT, CHARLES FREEMAN, Lynn . . . . .	23173
	Great-grandson of Joshua Felt	

# List of Members

53

1911	FELT, WILLIAM HENRY, Lynn . . . . .	23174
	Great-grandson of Joshua Felt	
1908	FERRIN, ALLAN CONANT, Lowell . . . . .	19385
1894	FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington . . . . .	5051
1895	FIELD, HENRY ALONZO, Springfield . . . . .	7272
1891	FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell . . . . .	991
1900	FIELD, VERNON ASHLEY, Chelsea . . . . .	13604
1904	FISHER, JOHN WALLACE, Newton . . . . .	16556
1904	FISHER, OLIVER MASON, Newton . . . . .	16557
1904	FISHER, WILLIAM BIXBY, Boston . . . . .	17039
	Died June 21, 1911	
1912	FISHER, WILLIAM PHINEAS, Andover . . . . .	24041
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Tenney	
1905	FISK, EVERETT OLIN, Natick . . . . .	17050
1899	FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley . . . . .	12052
1906	FLAGG, J. WALTER, Worcester . . . . .	18484
1905	FLAGG, LEWIS GARDNER, Boston . . . . .	17795
1903	FLANDERS, DANA JUDSON, Malden . . . . .	15585
1903	FLANDERS, WALLACE FARNSWORTH, Winchester . . . . .	15584
1908	FLETCHER, AUSTIN BRADSTREET, Sacramento, Cal. . . . .	19731
1912	FLETCHER, HARRY GAY, West Somerville . . . . .	24535
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Fletcher	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elijah Hildreth	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Woodward	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Chadwick	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Timothy Fletcher	
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Peter Reed	
1895	WALTER VARNUM FLETCHER, Dorchester . . . . .	5273
1905	FLOYD, C. HAROLD, New York City (life member) . . . . .	17631
1897	FLOYD, DAVID, Winthrop . . . . .	10172
	Died March 17, 1913	
1912	FLOYD, RICHARD DANIEL, Jersey City, N. J. . . . .	24042
	Great-grandson of Robert Spalding, Jr.	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Robert Spalding, Sr.	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Dampney	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Richardson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Poor	
1897	FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington . . . . .	10621

1911	FOBES, WILLARD HENRY, Malden . . . . .	22483
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Fobes, Jr.	
	Great-grandson of John Mellish	
1898	FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea . . . . .	11316
1897	FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills . . . . .	9970
1900	FOOT, AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, New York City . . . . .	13235
1901	FORBES, FRED BETTINSON, Cambridge . . . . .	13717
1911	FOSS, FREDERICK BOYDEN, Quincy . . . . .	23175
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Damon	
1910	FOSTER, ALBERT GOODWIN, Lynn . . . . .	22199
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Richards	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Whitney	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Whitney	
1895	FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury . . . . .	8534
1907	FOSTER, HOWARD WYMAN, Tewksbury . . . . .	19158
1909	FOSTER, JOHN EDWARD, Lowell . . . . .	21027
1897	FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	10597
	Pay Director (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy, (Retired)	
1904	FOX, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury . . . . .	16558
1906	FOX, DANIEL DANA, Dracut . . . . .	18429
1900	FOX, RUSSELL, Lowell . . . . .	13246
1912	FOX, RUSSELL METCALF, Lowell . . . . .	24529
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Fox	
	Great <sup>1</sup> -grandson of Stephen Russell	
1895	FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester . . . . .	7265
1908	FOX, WARREN WYMAN, Dracut . . . . .	20451
1910	FOX, WILLIAM LONG, Winthrop . . . . .	22477
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edward Fox	
1908	FRANCIS, HENRY ALMIRON, Pittsfield . . . . .	19755
1891	FRISBEE, FRANKLIN SENTER, Cambridge . . . . .	4842
1905	FRISBEE, FRANK DUNLAP, Newton . . . . .	17295
	Died May 16, 1911	
1903	FRISBEE, JESSE FRANKLIN, Newton . . . . .	16001
1895	FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston . . . . .	7202
1896	FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Ballard Vale . . . . .	8613
1896	FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield . . . . .	9477

# List of Members

55

1894	FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Springfield . . . .	5152
	Died April 3, 1910	
1911	FULLER, PARKER THURSTON, Rockland, Maine . .	23401
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Barnabas Fuller	
1904	FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Watertown . .	16569
1909	FURLONG, LEONARD, Manila, P. I. . . . .	21042
	Died July 9, 1911	
1895	FURNESS, DAWES ELLIOT, Boston . . . . .	8600
1900	GALBRAITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, JR., Cincinnati, O.	12774
1900	GALBRAITH, SAYWARD, Palmer . . . . .	12766
1899	GALE, BENNETT TYLER, Lee . . . . .	12457
1913	GALE, CARL CUSTER, Watertown . . . . .	24750
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thaddeus Gage	
1906	GALLAGHER, EDWIN BLAKELEY, Dorchester . . .	18075
1905	GALLOUPE, FRANCIS ELLIS, Boston . . . . .	17436
1907	GARDNER, CLARENCE RHODOLPHUS, Northampton .	18908
1898	GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem . . . . .	11172
1899	GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield . . . . .	12241
1909	GARFIELD, JAMES FREEMAN DANA, Fitchburg . .	20744
	Died Dec. 14, 1911	
1910	GARDNER, GERALD A., Somerville . . . . .	22196
	Died Jan. 6, 1913	
	Great-grandson of Jacob Dunbar	
1910	GARNEY, HENRY, Lynn . . . . .	22012
1895	GATES, SAMUEL PEARLY, Bridgewater . . . . .	5281
1908	GAY, ARTHUR PARK, West Newton . . . . .	19756
1908	GAY, RICHARD LEWIS, Brookline . . . . .	19757
1908	GENUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN, Amherst . . . . .	19758
1897	GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Yonkers, N. Y. . . .	10596
1906	GERE, GEORGE SHERWOOD, Northampton . . . .	18201
1906	GERRISH, ORVILLE KNIGHT, Lakeville . . . .	17899
1909	GIFFORD, ELISHA, New Haven, Ct. (actual son) .	21028
1912	GIFFORD, FRANKLIN ROBINSON, Dorchester Centre	23826
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Robinson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joshua Davis	
1894	GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Salem . . . . .	5080
1911	GILBERT, WILLIAM MARSHALL, Cliftondale . . .	23668
	Great-grandson of Asahel Gilbert	
	Great-grandson of David Hubbard	

1893	GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, JR., Rochester, N. Y.	5013
1905	GLIDDEN, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, Quincy	17448
1905	GLIDDEN, GEORGE BLANCHARD, Dighton	17449
1891	GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville	4907
1911	GLOVER, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Clinton Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simeon Loomis	23402
1895	GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Crescent City, Fla.	7274
1901	GOLDSMITH, SANFORD KING, Jamaica Plain	13719
1908	GOLDTHWAIT, EDWARD ONVILLE, Lynn	19994
1891	GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg	936
1900	GOOGINS, FRANCIS JAMES, Hyde Park	13605
1895	GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER, Roxbury	5224
1897	GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester	9963
1891	GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose	4843
1895	GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden	8580
1900	GOULD, JAMES, Chelsea	13241
1891	GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose	4844
1898	GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Newport, R. I.	11036
1902	GOWEN, HOWARD EARL, Lynn	14968
1895	GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER, Wilmington Died Sept. 28, 1910	5255
1905	GRAFFAM, PETER, Malden	13689
1910	GRAHAM, FREDERICK WEBSTER, Lynn	22013
1909	GRAHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Lynn	20745
1903	GRANGER, FRANK EDWARD, Boston	15307
1903	GRANT, GEORGE WARREN, Salem	16002
1896	GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Kennebunkport, Maine	9046
1907	GRAVES, ELWOOD LEON, Springfield	18909
1907	GRAVES, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Springfield Died April 3, 1913	18910
1907	GRAVES, HERBERT HAMILTON, Springfield	18911
1909	GRAY, FRANCIS ALONZO, Akron, Ohio	20472
1902	GREELEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Abington	14779
1913	GREEN, ARTHUR WARDWELL, Lynn Great-grandson of Ebenezer Brown Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Harris Green Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Boden	25087

# List of Members

57

1889	GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)	689
1903	GREEN, ROBERT MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member)	16195
1906	GREENE, RANSOM ALPHONSO, East Somerville . . .	18477
1909	GREENE, FOSTER REGNIER, Fall River . . . .	14661
1910	GREENLAW, WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Winthrop . . .	22025
1896	GREENWOOD, CHARLES, Malden . . . . .	8657
	Died July 2, 1913	
1902	GRIFFIN, FREDERICK, Lawrence . . . . .	14556
1897	GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Boston . . . . .	10166
1903	GRIMMONS, CHARLES ARNOLD, Somerville . . .	16024
1908	GROVER, LYNDON VASSAR, Lynn . . . . .	19733
1901	GROVER, THEODORE, Revere . . . . .	13718
1902	GROVER, WALTER COREY, Cambridge . . . .	14799
1896	GUILD, CURTIS, Boston . . . . .	8650
	Died March 12, 1911	
1897	GUILD, CURTIS, Jr., Boston . . . . .	9482
1898	GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea . . . . .	11037
1902	GURNEY, ALLSTON DYER, Whitman . . . . .	14780
1895	GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman . . . . .	7243
1899	HACK, HAROLD WRIGHT, Short Hills, N. J. . . .	12459
1912	HAILE, HENRY CHAPIN, Springfield . . . . .	24044
	Great-grandson of Stephen Pease	
1891	HAINES, JOHN, Waltham . . . . .	953
1891	HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Gleasondale . . . . .	4863
1901	HALE, HARRY PATTERSON, Brookline . . . . .	14305
1911	HALE, WILLIAM, Gloucester (life member) . . .	22894
	Great-grandson of Nathan Lord	
1899	HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Springfield . . . . .	12242
1899	HALL, CHARLES OTIS, Lowell . . . . .	12305
1899	HALL, EDWIN ADAMS, Cambridgeport (life member) .	12322
1897	HALL, F. GARDNER, Boston . . . . .	10967
1908	HALL, FRANK WEBSTER, Lowell . . . . .	20218
1897	HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston . . . . .	10970
1899	HALL, HARRISON COBURN, Boston (life member) .	12053
1895	HALL, HENRY LYON, Dorchester . . . . .	7291

1891	HALL, IRVING G., Somerville . . . . .	4893
1900	HALL, NEWTON MARSHALL, Springfield . . . . .	7146
1910	HALL, WALTER ATWOOD, Swampscott . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hiel Hall (Supplemental)	21864
1905	HALLWORTH, WILLIAM LEIGH, Malden . . . . .	17287
1912	HAM, GUY ANDREWS, Dorchester . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Ham	24027
1904	HAMLEN, EDWARD MONROE, Taunton . . . . . Died Nov. 25, 1911	16832
1897	HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth . . . . .	10600
1897	HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth . . . . .	10598
1908	HAMILTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Cambridge . . . . .	20452
1912	HAMMOND, ALBERT BALLARD, Brookline . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Lemuel Robinson	24043
1907	HAMMOND, WINTHROP, Portland, Oregon . . . . .	19171
1909	HANNAH, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, New York City . . . . .	21036
1907	HANSCOM, CHARLES WATTS, Quincy . . . . .	19161
1906	HANSCOM, GEORGE ELMER, Malden . . . . .	18218
1895	HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Hollis, N. H. . . . .	5300
1897	HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield . . . . .	10971
1910	HARRINGTON, ARTHUR CLARK, Berwick, Me. . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Jones Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Willard, Jr. Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Allen Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Naphtoli Harmon	21491
		} Supplemental
1904	HARRINGTON, EDWIN EUGENE, Malden . . . . .	17037
1889	HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Brookline . . . . .	693
1899	HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield . . . . .	12243
1895	HARVEY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston . . . . .	8574
1909	HARVEY, FRED POMEROY, Reading . . . . .	21029
1906	HARVEY, WILLIAM DANIEL, Newton Centre . . . . .	18430
1911	HASKINS, CARYL DAVIS, Schenectady, N. Y. . . . . Died Nov. 18, 1911 Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Haskins	23672
1897	HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, Braintree . . . . .	10954
1909	HASTINGS, CHARLES HOUGHTON, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Clark (Supplemental)	21478
1901	HASTINGS, FRANK WATSON, Cambridge . . . . .	13720
1897	HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, Braintree . . . . .	10955



1911	HASTINGS, WILMOT REED, Lynn . . . . .	22879
	Great-grandson of Benjamin Hastings	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Simon Hastings	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Clark	
1895	HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury . . . . .	8527
1898	HATCH, LEONARD BRADFORD, Whitman . . . . .	11158
	Died Oct. 9, 1910	
1899	HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury . . . . .	12054
1900	HATHAWAY, FRANCIS ROBERTSON, Salem . . . . .	13230
1913	HATHAWAY, JOSIAH, Boston . . . . .	24735
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Hooper	
1894	HATHAWAY, LE BARON, Plymouth . . . . .	5177
	Died Dec. 22, 1912	
1910	HATHORNE, HENRY GATES, Danvers . . . . .	22197
	Great-grandson of John Fay, Jr.	
1901	HAWES, EDWARD EVERETT, Hyannis . . . . .	13820
1896	HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield . . . . .	9272
1912	HAWKES, CLARENCE, Hadley . . . . .	24028
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Smith	
1909	HAWKES, EDGAR BROOKS, Wakefield . . . . .	20746
1903	HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, North Saugus . . . . .	16003
1910	HAWKINS, WILLIAM HENRY, Blackstone . . . . .	22479
	Grandson of Benjamin Hawkins	
1903	HAWLEY, WILLIAM DICKINSON, Malden . . . . .	16177
1904	HAYNES, J. EVERETT, Springfield . . . . .	16833
1907	HAYNES, LINCOLN CALVIN, Springfield . . . . .	18492
1908	HAYNES, STANFORD LYMAN, Springfield . . . . .	19759
1903	HAYWARD, CHARLES APOLLOS, Braintree . . . . .	16198
1894	HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, Concord Junction . . . . .	5194
1906	HAYWARD, FRED PRESTON, Milton . . . . .	17900
1902	HAYWARD, G. WARREN, Neponset . . . . .	14997
1902	HAYWARD, JONATHAN ELIPHAR, East Braintree . . . . .	14986
1890	HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree . . . . .	873
1896	HEALEY, D. ALDEN, Holyoke . . . . .	9476
1905	HEATHFIELD, HERBERT D., Brookline . . . . .	17879
1898	HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Auburndale . . . . .	11317
1895	HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury . . . . .	5248

1910	HERSEY, GEORGE MILBANK, Cambridge . . . . .	17384
1896	HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City . . . . .	9070
1896	HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL, Brookline . . . . .	8679
1898	HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth . . . . .	11039
1902	HICKS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Boston . . . . .	15166
1902	HICKS, LEWIS WILDER, Wellesley . . . . .	15153
1912	HIGGINS, JOHN WOODMAN, Worcester . . . . .	23827
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Whitney	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Barber	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Bullard	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Fisher	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Sawin	
1907	HIGGINS, LEWIS ELEON, Taunton . . . . .	18912
1898	HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	11323
1903	HILL, EDWARD MARCY, Brookline . . . . .	16178
1903	HILL, HENRY HORACE, Brookline . . . . .	16179
1907	HILL, JAMES FREDERICK, Malden . . . . .	19172
1895	HILL, LEW CASS, Boston . . . . .	7257
1902	HILL, WILLIAM MILLETT, Salem . . . . .	15154
	Died Dec. 27, 1911	
1906	HILLARD, JAMES PEARSE, Springfield . . . . .	18063
1907	HILLIARD, FRANK, Lynn . . . . .	19173
1908	HILLIARD, L. EVERETT, Waterville, Me. . . . .	19605
1903	HILTON, WINTHROP ATKINSON, West Lynn . . . . .	16181
1909	HINCKLEY, H. DALE, U. S. R. Cutter Service . . . . .	20473
1904	HITCHCOCK, CHARLES BIDWELL, Springfield . . . . .	16334
1904	HITCHCOCK, LORANUS E., Cambridge . . . . .	16559
1911	HITCHCOCK, N. SEELYE, Easthampton . . . . .	22484
	Great <sup>1</sup> -grandson of Luke Hitchcock	
1896	HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	9053
1909	HODGDON, CHARLES ELLSWORTH, Swampscott . . . . .	20738
1911	HODGDON, H. TURNER, Cambridge . . . . .	23661
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Porter	
1909	HODGES, WILLIAM HORTON, Lynn . . . . .	21030
1910	HOITT, CHARLES LEWIS, Lynn . . . . .	22478
	Great <sup>1</sup> -grandson of Moses Pillsbury	
1913	HOLBROOK, CLINTON ELLIS, Dorchester . . . . .	24736
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Morey	

1900	HOLDEN, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, Malden . . . .	13242
1908	HOLDEN, FRED GURNSEY, Brookline . . . .	19607
1900	HOLDEN, MILES CARTER, Springfield . . . .	12768
1894	HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster . . . .	5192
1907	HOLLAND, BERT ELLSWORTH, Jamaica Plain . . . .	19011
1896	HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY T., Cohasset . . . .	8934
1895	HOLMAN, CHARLES BRADLEY, Hopkinton . . . .	7241
	Died Dec. 30, 1910	
1912	HOLMES, GIDEON SCULL, Roxbury . . . .	24544
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Worthington	
1907	HOLMES, J. ALBERT, Somerville . . . .	18913
1909	HOLMES, PERCIVAL JERAULD, Somerville . . . .	20474
1903	HOLMES, WILLIAM BOYD, Somerville . . . .	16328
1899	HOLT, LEWIS GARRISON, Lawrence . . . .	12307
1905	HOOD, WALLACE PARKER, Danvers . . . .	17438
1890	HOOD, WILLIAM ORVIN, Danvers . . . .	706
	Died June 18, 1911	
1891	HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston . . . .	4894
1891	HOOPER, THOMAS, Boston . . . .	4892
	Died Nov. 24, 1912	
1895	HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Dorchester . . . .	7235
1896	HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . .	9056
1902	HOPKINS, FRED ISAAC, East Lynn . . . .	15167
1913	HOPKINS, FRED WILLIAM, North Attleboro . . . .	25100
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Henry Fletcher	
1900	HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE, Pittsburgh, Pa. . . .	13231
1890	HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, Attleboro . . . .	895
	Died June 3, 1911	
1895	HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Brookline . . . .	8538
1903	HOSMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Allston . . . .	15586
1895	HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Dorchester . . . .	5231
1908	HOUGHTON, GEORGE EUCLID, Lynnfield . . . .	19734
1902	HOUGHTON, WILLIAM EVERETT, Swampscott . . . .	14970
1896	HOWARD, ALFRED HENRY, Boston . . . .	9363
1902	HOWARD, CHANNING, Winthrop . . . .	14969
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman . . . .	5154
1894	HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield . . . .	5100
1897	HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Arlington . . . .	10576

1889	HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Cambridge . . . .	695
1911	HOWE, ARTHUR CLARK, North Hadley . . . . Great-grandson of John Clark	22895
1895	HOWE, DAVID, Taunton . . . . .	5220
1895	HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury . . . . .	8556
1900	HOWES, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke . . . . .	12769
1902	HOWLAND, ALLEN SHEPARD, Cambridge . . . . .	14952
1896	HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Templeton . . . . .	8693
1902	HOWLAND, GERALD SHEPARD, Cambridge . . . . .	14953
1902	HOWLAND, SHEPARD, Cambridge . . . . .	14557
1895	HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton . . . . .	8508
1901	HUCKINS, FRANK WOLCOTT, Roxbury . . . . .	13724
1902	HUIE, HERBERT ELIPHALET, Springfield . . . . .	13782
1896	HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge . . . . .	8673
1889	HULL, JAMES WELLS, Pittsfield . . . . . Died Feb. 2, 1911	702
1903	HUMPHREY, E. KIRK, Lowell . . . . .	15587
1895	HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP, Dorchester . . . . . Died May 6, 1912	5261
1894	HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, Boston . . . . . Died Nov. 11, 1910	5113
1910	HUNT, CLARENCE NATHANIEL POOR, Lynn . . . . .	22014
1905	HUNT, EDWARD PAYSON, Newton Centre . . . . .	17783
1890	HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree . . . . .	904
1897	HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell . . . . .	9973
1904	HUTCHINSON, EDWARD BRYANT, Cambridge . . . . .	16834
1910	HUTCHINSON, FRED JOTHAM, Hyde Park . . . . . Great-grandson of Moses Hadley (Supplemental)	22176
1904	HYDE, CHARLES HENRY, Malden . . . . .	16335
1907	HYDE, HENRY STANLEY, Springfield . . . . .	19152
1909	INGALLS, JAMES FREDERICK, Lynn . . . . .	20747
1911	INGALLS, JEROME, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of John Collier Great-grandson of Nathaniel Fuller	23409
1912	JAMES, GEORGE FRANK, Newtonville . . . . . Great-grandson of John Batchelder	24045
1905	JAMES, HARRY WILLIAMS, Chelsea . . . . .	17439

# List of Members

63

1894	JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford . . . . .	5166
1908	JAMES, WOODWORTH, Brookline . . . . .	19386
1910	JAQUES, RUPERT WARD, West Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Jaques (Supplemental)	21486
1903	JENKINS, GEORGE OTIS, Whitman . . . . .	15833
1903	JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS, Danvers . . . . .	15588
1899	JENKINS, W. IRVING, Clinton . . . . .	12062
1898	JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea . . . . .	11040
1895	JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston . . . . .	8542
1901	JENNEY, WALTER, South Boston . . . . .	13821
1913	JEWETT, GEORGE WILLIS, Reading . . . . . Great-grandson of Gideon Walker Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Walker	24744
1912	JOHNSON, ASA JUSTUS, Swampscott . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Henry Smith Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eliphalet Rollins	24179
1903	JOHNSON, BENJAMIN NEWHALL, Lynn . . . . .	16184
1908	JOHNSON, C. HUDSON, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Henry Smith (Supplemental)	19735
1905	JOHNSON, ERVIN ARTHUR, West Somerville . . . . .	17642
1894	JOHNSON, E. WALTER, Salem (life member) . . . . .	5168
1894	JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .	5170
1894	JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn . . . . .	5169
1906	JOHNSON, MELVILLE EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .	17884
1912	JOHNSON, MOSES E., Peabody . . . . . Grandson of James Johnson Great-grandson of Daniel Stevens	24190
1912	JOHNSON, SAMUEL ALLEN, Salem . . . . . Great-grandson of Timothy Rice Great-grandson of Edmund Allen Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eliphalet Allen Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Howe	23828
1896	JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, S.C. . . . .	9075
1904	JONES, MATT BUSHNELL, Newton . . . . .	16570
1895	JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Hingham . . . . .	8583
1896	JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury . . . . .	8625
1889	JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, Hudson . . . . . Died Feb. 22, 1913	708

1912	JOY, CHARLES REDINGTON, Boston . . . . .	24029
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Story, M.D.	
1896	JOY, FRED, Winchester . . . . .	9074
1904	JOYNER, FRANK HALL, Alhambra, Cal. . . . .	17030
1895	JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	5295
1905	KEEN, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, Albuquerque, N. M. . . . .	17880
1907	KEENE, PAUL MUNROE, Lynn . . . . .	19159
1913	KEENE, WILLIAM GERRY, Lynn . . . . .	25083
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Blackler	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Russell Gerry	
1898	KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Brockton . . . . .	11161
1896	KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Campello . . . . .	8976
1891	KEITH, S. LORIN, Bridgewater . . . . .	4921
1894	KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Cambridge . . . . .	5027
1911	KELLEY, H. MORRIS, Lynn . . . . .	23410
	Great-grandson of John Witham	
	Great-grandson of Abraham Swett	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Doten	
1907	KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Melrose . . . . .	9226
1897	KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre . . . . .	10577
1896	KENDRICK, EDMUND PEASLEE, Springfield . . . . .	8989
1896	KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester . . . . .	9270
1907	KEYES, JOHN BROOKS, Quincy . . . . .	18496
1895	KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord . . . . .	7242
1902	KIDDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester . . . . .	14988
1908	KIDDER, HARRY WELTON, Amherst . . . . .	19387
1897	KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell . . . . .	9495
1904	KIMBALL, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Worcester . . . . .	16571
1897	KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Lexington (life member) . . . . .	10591
1911	KIMBALL, FRED NELSON, Swampscott . . . . .	23662
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abel Kimball	
1896	KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Elizabeth, N. J. . . . .	8659
1895	KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban (Newton) . . . . .	7226
1891	KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban (Newton) . . . . .	956
1909	KIMBALL, NELSON WINSLOW, Lynn . . . . .	21479
	Died Nov. 18, 1912	
1913	KIMBALL, RICHARD DAVENPORT, Waban . . . . .	25088
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Kimball	

# List of Members

65

1911	KIMBALL, WALLACE LOWE, Haverhill . . . . .	22888
	Great-grandson of Zachariah Stevens	
1908	KINGSBURY, ARTHUR LILLIE, Northampton . . . . .	19996
1905	KIRKHAM, GUY, Springfield . . . . .	17297
1897	KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield . . . . .	9485
1913	KIRKPATRICK, GEORGE HOLLAND, Lynn . . . . .	24550
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Kating (Keating)	
1905	KIRTLAND, RALPH McINTOSH, Malden . . . . .	17633
1909	KITTREDGE, HENRY PRESTON, Quincy . . . . .	20750
1906	KNEELAND, FREDERICK N., Northampton . . . . .	17885
1897	KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, Rear Admiral U. S. Navy . . . . .	10224
1897	KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, JR., Chicago, Ill. . . . .	10223
1905	KNIGHT, JOSEPH DANIEL, Somerville . . . . .	17796
1903	KNOWLTON, JESSE FREMONT, Chelsea . . . . .	15308
1911	KNOWLTON, LESLIE DOANE, Malden . . . . .	23663
	Great-grandson of Thomas Knowlton	
1895	LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville . . . . .	5286
1894	LAFAYETTE, GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France . . . . .	5184
1894	LAFAYETTE, COMTE DE SAHUNE, Paris, France . . . . .	5185
1910	LEIGHTON, CHARLES, Lynn . . . . .	21866
1910	LAMB, CHARLES EDGAR, Winthrop . . . . .	22177
1905	LAMSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, Elkins, N. H. . . . .	17440
1911	LANE, EMORY WARREN, Waltham . . . . .	22897
	Great-grandson of Nathan Warren	
1908	LANE, G. EVERETT, Lynn . . . . .	20453
1901	LANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Newton . . . . .	13725
1895	LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, San Francisco, Cal. . . . .	5289
1906	LANGDON, JAMES DAVEE, Smyrna, Asia Minor . . . . .	18065
1901	LANNING, CHARLES DEWICK, Dorchester . . . . .	14313
1898	LATHROP, FRED HASKINS, Toledo, Washington . . . . .	11525
1904	LAWRENCE, WALDRON GUSTINE, Allston . . . . .	17033
1910	LEACH, OSBORNE, Danvers . . . . .	21492
1895	LEEDS, CHARLES, Chelsea . . . . .	7212
1907	LEETE, THEODORE WOOLSEY, Longmeadow . . . . .	19012
1897	LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea . . . . .	10446
1910	LEIPER, HARPER, Boston . . . . .	13962

1908	LELAND, GEORGE IRVING (BAILEY), Lynn . . . .	19983
	Died May 6, 1912	
1912	LELAND, HERBERT MESSINGER, Brookline . . . .	23829
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asaph Leland (Lealand)	
1899	LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Yonkers, N. Y. (life member) . . . . .	12461
1891	LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop . . . .	937
1910	LEWIS, GEORGE ANDREW, Scituate . . . . .	21865
1905	LIBBEY, ELLERY CHANNING, East Saugus . . . .	17643
1907	LIBBY, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell . . . . .	19162
1902	LINCOLN, CHARLES ELIOT, Dorchester . . . . .	14558
1907	LINCOLN, CHARLES HODGES, Hudson . . . . .	18914
1894	LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, Hingham . . . . .	5098
	Died July 7, 1911	
1897	LINCOLN, GEORGE MARTIN, Taunton . . . . .	10958
	Died Sept. 22, 1910	
1898	LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge . . . . .	11174
1910	LITCHFIELD, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Southbridge . . . .	22178
1910	LITCHFIELD, JOHN FREDERICK BATES, Worcester . . . .	22179
1904	LITCHFIELD, SCOTT IRVING, Melrose . . . . .	16572
1911	LITCHFIELD, WILLIAM ELIAS, Newton . . . . .	22899
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Josiah Litchfield	
1911	LITTLE, ALEXANDER ELBRIDGE . . . . .	23403
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Little	
1912	LITTLE, HARLAND GOODWIN, Lynn . . . . .	23830
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Smith	
	Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of Samuel Little	
1897	LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline . . . . .	10449
1906	LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES CLEMENT, South Boston . . . .	18203
1895	LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn . . . . .	5246
1895	LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Chelsea . . . . .	8594
1911	LIVINGSTON, CLARENCE BERTRAM, Lowell . . . . .	22485
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Livingston (Levinston)	
1913	LIVINGSTON, ERNEST GEORGE, Lowell . . . . .	25080
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Livingston (Levinston)	
1905	LLOYD, HENRY WYCKOFF, Springfield . . . . .	17441
1900	LOCKE, CHARLES BROWN, Cambridge . . . . .	13011
1900	LOCKE, ISAAC HENRY, Belmont . . . . .	13013



# List of Members

67

1891	LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant . . . . .	4901
1909	LOMBARD, RICHARD THOMAS, Medford . . . . .	21040
1902	LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Hingham . . . . .	14979
1905	LOOK, FRANK NEWHALL, Florence . . . . . Died Sept. 9, 1911	17644
1911	LOOMIS, FRANK SELDEN, Springfield . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nehemiah Loomis	23421
1906	LOOMIS, WILLIAM STILES, Holyoke . . . . .	18479
1895	LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton . . . . .	8549
1903	LORD, SAMUEL CRANE, Milton . . . . .	15319
1905	LORD, SAMUEL DAVIS, Peabody . . . . .	17298
1897	LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Sioux Falls, S. D. . . . .	10974
1908	LOTHROP, CUMMINGS LINCOLN, Springfield . . . . .	19736
1901	LOVELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Whitman . . . . .	13801
1895	LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS, Boston . . . . . Died Sept. 30, 1913	5270
1892	LOW, DAVID W., Gloucester . . . . .	4970
1908	LOW, DAVID L., Attleboro . . . . .	19774
1903	LOWE, ALONZO WOODBURY, Lynn . . . . .	15590
1895	LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg . . . . .	7231
1898	LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg . . . . .	11512
1896	LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Newton Highlands . . . . .	9364
1905	LUTHER, MARK LEE, New York City . . . . .	17299
1898	LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston . . . . .	11508
1912	LYMAN, MOSES, JR., Springfield . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Lyon	24197
1905	LYMAN, ROBERT WORTHINGTON, Northampton . . . . .	17785
1889	LYNCH, ROBERT A., Malden . . . . .	725
1891	LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville . . . . .	4826
1913	LYON, ALBERT W., Boston . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Lyon Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Lyon	25429
1891	LYON, HENRY WARE, Paris, Me., Rear Admiral U. S. N. (retired)	4875
1911	LYON, WILLIAM SCOTT, Wellesley . . . . . Great-grandson of Benjamin Lyon Great-grandson of John Hand Great-grandson of Daniel Hand	22880
1910	LYONS, ELIAS BEN, Haverhill . . . . . Transferred from Illinois Society Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elias Lyons	21313

1895	MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Aylmer, Canada . . . . .	8553
1913	MACOMBER, WALTER HERBERT, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of Joseph Macomber	24737
1904	MACCABE, ARTHUR, Gloucester . . . . . Died Nov. 12, 1912	16850
1899	MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield . . . . .	12247
1905	MACFARLANE, G. SIDNEY, Lynn . . . . .	17634
1912	MACKAY, GEORGE HENRY, JR., Boston . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Mackay	24192
1912	MACKAY, R. LANGDON, Boston . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Mackay	24191
1900	MAKEPEACE, ERNEST WARREN, Aachen, Germany . . . . .	13606
1904	MALLALIEU, WILLARD EMERSON, Auburndale . . . . .	17031
1908	MANCHESTER, THEODORE ALONZO, Lynn . . . . .	19761
1897	MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston . . . . .	10763
1905	MANN, ALFRED EUGENE, Somerville . . . . .	17426
1900	MANN, CHARLES FORRESTER, Worcester . . . . . Died June 8, 1912	13248
1907	MANN, EDWARD FORRESTER, Worcester . . . . .	19013
1903	MANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn . . . . .	16012
1896	MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER, West Medford . . . . . Died Dec. 28, 1912	8996
1913	MANSFIELD, GIDEON MARION, Boston . . . . . Great-grandson of Elisha Story, M. D.	25091
1908	MANSON, JOHN LINCOLN, Dorchester . . . . .	19388
1910	MARBLE, FREDERICK PARKER, Lowell . . . . .	21487
1907	MARDEN, WILMOT LEIGHTON, Lynn . . . . .	19175
1894	MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton . . . . .	5104
1902	MARRETT, AUGUSTUS POPE, Cambridge . . . . .	14784
1910	MARSH, EDWARD, Dedham . . . . .	22180
1895	MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham . . . . .	8520
1897	MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield . . . . .	9849
1896	MARSH, JAMES MORRILL, Lynn . . . . . Died July 8, 1913	9062
1912	MARSH, KIRK WHITE, West Medford . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Marsh Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin French Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Parker Bodwell Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Asa Grosvenor	24046
1894	MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester . . . . .	5119

1899	MARSHALL, ISAAC NEWTON, Wareham . . . . .	12309
1904	MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn . . . . .	16835
1907	MARTIN, JOHN BLISS, Malden . . . . .	19001
1908	MARTIN, J. BRAYTON, Lynn . . . . .	19762
1912	MASON, ALBERT CLARK, Franklin . . . . . Great-grandson of Noble Mason Great-grandson of Samuel Luther Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ambrose Peck Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Peck Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Bulloch Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Caleb Hill Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Millard Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Thurber Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Bulloch Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Moses Miller Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaiah Lindsey Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Ingalls	23843
1908	MASON, HERVEY, Melrose . . . . .	19988
1905	MATHER, JOHN LYMAN, Northampton . . . . .	17786
1909	MATHES, ROY WENTWORTH, Lynn . . . . .	20748
1901	MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HERBERT, Chelsea . . . . .	13822
1910	MATTOON, JAMES SMITH, Pittsfield . . . . .	21867
1911	MAWHINNEY, JOHN FOSTER, Pittsfield . . . . . Transferred from Nebraska Society Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Ashton	16487
1913	MAXIM, MAYNARD, Newtonville . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathan Maxham (Maxim) Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Partridge Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Gideon Powers Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Thayer	24726
1897	MAY, HENRY ASHLEY, Roxbury . . . . . Died March 31, 1911	10152
1911	MAY, HENRY LYON, Roxbury . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nehemiah May Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Mark Stacy	23411
1906	MAYNARD, CHARLES ALBERT, Northampton . . . . .	18431
1898	MAYNARD, HERBERT FULLER, Boston . . . . . Died Nov. 11, 1910	11320
1910	MAYO, HENRY ROGERS, Lynn . . . . .	22190
1913	McAFEE, DONALD ROSCOE, Medford . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Atwood	25089
1897	McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Ludlow, Vt. . . . .	10623

1898	McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea . . . .	11682
1913	McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Chelsea . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Bailey	25076
1912	McCOY, BARTON SHERMAN, Boston . . . . Great-grandson of Daniel McCoy Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William McCoy	23832
1905	McCOY, IRA DAYTON, Los Angeles, Cal. . . .	17645
1912	McCOY, IRA DAYTON, JR., Los Angeles, Cal. . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John McCoy Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elisha Keeler Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of George Trenchard	24198
1912	McCOY, LYCURGUS, Battle Creek, Mich. . . . Grandson of Daniel McCoy Great-grandson of William McCoy	23831
1897	McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy . . . .	10427
1899	McDUFFIE, JOHN, Cambridge . . . .	12246
1899	McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield . . . .	12075
1894	McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Dorchester . . . .	5141
1902	McGOWN, JOSEPH E., Clinton . . . .	15160
1902	McINTOSH, CHARLES WESTON, Somerville . . . .	14783
1908	McKENZIE, ALBERT HOWARD, Gloucester . . . .	20208
1911	McKERNON, CHARLES, Pittsfield . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Phineas Whiteside	23669
1898	McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea . . . .	11851
1912	McLANE, WILLIAM NELSON, Fall River . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Philip Knapp	23844
1900	MEACOM, COPLEY OSGOOD, Dorchester . . . .	13607
1905	MEAD, ADELBERT FRANCIS, West Somerville (life member) . . . .	17277
1895	MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS, Watertown . . . . Died March 30, 1913	7211
1899	MEAD, TILSON ANDERSON, Roxbury . . . .	12310
1909	MEANS, JOHN HAMILTON, South Boston, (life member)	20463
1895	MERRIAM, FRANK, Boston . . . .	5217
1895	MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY, Sherborn . . . .	5229
1897	MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea . . . .	10602
1895	MERRILL, FRANK MARSH, Lowell . . . . Died Sept. 3, 1913	5285
1903	MERRILL, CHESTER STANLEY, Dorchester . . . .	16196
1909	MERRITT, JOHN REUBEN, Swampscott . . . .	21480

# List of Members

71

1906	MERRITT, RALPH DAVIS, Swampscott . . . . .	18204
1896	MILLER, CHARLES HENRY, Everett (life member) . . . . .	8992
1893	MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Wakefield . . . . .	5017
1906	MILLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell . . . . .	18205
1901	MILLETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Malden . . . . .	14314
1889	MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden . . . . .	729
1901	MILLS, FREDERICK HENRY, Dorchester . . . . .	13619
1902	MILLS, HENRY JAMES, East Saugus . . . . .	14971
1904	MINOTT, GEORGE L., Gardner . . . . .	17040
1894	MITCHELL, EDWIN VINAL, Medfield . . . . .	5034
1906	MITCHELL, FREDERIC MASON, Newtonville . . . . .	18432
1912	MITCHELL, WALTER CUMMINGS, Chelsea . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Butterfield, Jr.	24180
1898	MITCHELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Chelsea . . . . . Died Sept. 11, 1911	11514
1912	MOFFITT, JERRY, Southbridge . . . . . Great-grandson of William Brown Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Humphrey	24030
1911	MONTAGUE, DAVID THOMPSON, Boston . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Montague	23422
1905	MONROE, CHARLES DANA, Springfield . . . . .	17442
1895	MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord . . . . .	8576
1904	MOOREHEAD, WARREN KING, Andover . . . . .	9528
1911	MORGAN, CHARLES FRANCIS, Worcester . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Montague	23423
1902	MORGAN, PAUL BEAGARY, Worcester . . . . .	14955
1911	MORGAN, RALPH LANDERS, Worcester . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Montague Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Morgan	23424
1904	MORIARTY, GEORGE ANDREWS, JR., Boston . . . . .	16836
1909	MORRELL, GEORGE CORYDON, Boston . . . . .	20464
1899	MORRILL, SAMUEL, Boston . . . . .	12226
1893	MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester . . . . .	4994
1897	MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, West Newbury . . . . .	10426
1900	MOSELEY, FRANK, Winchester . . . . .	12760
1896	MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield . . . . .	9261
1894	MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston . . . . .	5064
1895	MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT, Lynn . . . . . Died Dec. 26, 1910	8570

1897	MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, Mapinai, Mexico . . . . .	9830
1908	MYRICK, EVERETT MARSHALL, Lynn . . . . .	19763
1913	MYRICK, JAMES WILLIAM HORACE, Boston . . . . . Great-grandson of Heman Myrick	25081
1897	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville . . . . .	9489
1906	NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, JR., Boston . . . . .	17886
1912	NAYLOR, EMMETT HAY . . . . . Transferred from Illinois Society Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Hay (Hays)	18849
1902	NASH, GRIDLEY THAXTER, Abington . . . . .	14787
1897	NASH, HERBERT, Boston . . . . .	9498
1897	NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge . . . . .	9497
1904	NASON, GEORGE WARREN, Boston . . . . . Died May 18, 1911	17041
1896	NEALE, ELISHA JOHN, Lowell . . . . . Died July 5, 1911	8699
1896	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Wakefield . . . . .	8610
1889	NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy . . . . .	745
1896	NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, Belle Terre, N. Y. . . . .	8636
1889	NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy . . . . .	747
1893	NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield . . . . .	4998
1893	NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield . . . . .	4997
1907	NEWHALL, ARTHUR EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .	19165
1889	NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge . . . . . Died Sept. 21, 1913	746
1909	NEWHALL, EDWIN LEONIDAS, Lynn . . . . .	21044
1911	NEWHALL, FREDERICK HOWARD, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Dearborn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Farrington Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Quiner Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Burrill Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Burrill Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Underhill	22881
1912	NEWHALL, GUY, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Newhall	24048
1903	NEWHALL, ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, Lynn . . . . .	16185
1903	NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn . . . . .	16013
1907	NEWHALL, TERRY ARDEN, Lynn . . . . .	19166
1891	NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, Winthrop . . . . . Died Jan. 16, 1911	4870

# List of Members

73

1889	NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, East Bridgewater . . . .	743
1912	NEWTON, JOSEPH LYMAN, Winthrop . . . . Great-grandson of Edward Newton	24047
1895	NICHOLS, ANDREW, Danvers . . . . .	8514
1911	NICHOLS, GEORGE BYRON, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Edward Doan	22498
1898	NICHOLS, GEORGE KING, Grafton . . . . . Died Jan. 7, 1913	11858
1905	NICHOLS, PHINEAS PENDELTON, Northampton . . . Died March 10, 1911	17787
1890	NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn . . . . .	893
1910	NICKERSON, GEORGE ELWIN, Lynn . . . . .	22181
1896	NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston . . . .	8929
1896	NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Ayer . . . . .	9033
1908	NICKERSON, WALTER IRVING, Melrose . . . . . Died Oct. 18, 1910	19766
1894	NORCROSS, GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston . . . .	5175
1900	NORTHROP, EDWIN NATHANIEL, Lynn . . . . .	13608
1912	NORTHROP, HARRY CLIFFORD, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Goodman Noble	23845
1911	NOYES, FRANK ALBERT, Stoughten . . . . . Great-grandson of Humphrey Noyes, Jr.	23412
1898	NOYES, RUFUS KING, Boston . . . . .	11041
1890	NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, East Bridgewater . . . . Died Jan. 9, 1911	910
1892	NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, West Roxbury (life member) .	4977
1906	NYE, DANIEL BUTLER, Tientsin, China . . . . .	18066
1889	OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset . . . . .	750
1895	OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford . . . . .	5284
1897	ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Dorchester . .	10445
1901	OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE, Boston . . . . .	14000
1908	OSBORN, JOHN HANSON, Lynn . . . . .	20219
1910	OSGOOD, JOSEPH BARLOW FELT, Salem . . . . . Died Jan. 8, 1913	21493
1907	OSTRANDER, JOHN EDWIN, Amherst . . . . .	18916
1895	OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston . . . . .	7224
1912	PACKER, FRANK MARCUS, Roxbury . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Packer	23846
1901	PAGE, ALBERT NORTON, Malden . . . . .	14306

1896	PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg . . . . .	8698
1894	PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, Boston . . . . . Died Aug. 11, 1910	5212
1889	PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton . . . . .	756
1902	PALMER, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Winthrop . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Bacon	14570
1909	PARCHER, GEORGE CLARENCE, Saugus . . . . .	21031
1911	PARISH, ROSWELL, JR., Newton Highlands . . . . . Transferred from Connecticut Society Great-grandson of Roswell Parish Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ichabod Marvin Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Reuben Harris Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Bell	10305
1913	PARKER, BOWDOIN STRONG, Dorchester . . . . . Great-grandson of Levi Gunn Great-grandson of Jonathan Kimball Great-grandson of Jehu Dickinson Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Caleb Cheney	24740
1891	PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford . . . . .	4908
1895	PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden . . . . .	5218
1894	PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston . . . . .	5200
1900	PARKER, CHARLES SHERMAN, Pepperell . . . . .	12761
1894	PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston . . . . .	5053
1897	PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Sioux City, Iowa . . . . .	10153
1894	PARKER, HERMAN, Marblehead . . . . .	5199
1897	PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Brookfield . . . . .	10604
1891	PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn . . . . .	940
1892	PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell (life member) . . . . .	4978
1892	PARKER, PERCY, Lowell . . . . .	4959
1894	PARKER, PETER, Framingham . . . . .	5127
1906	PARKER, P. HILDRETH, Lowell . . . . .	18220
1894	PARKER, ROSS, Auburndale . . . . .	5201
1894	PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield Centre . . . . .	5092
1906	PARKER, THEODORE, Worcester . . . . .	18206
1895	PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, Lowell (life member) . . . . .	5233
1894	PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence . . . . .	5114
1890	PARKER, WILLIAM THORNTON, Northampton . . . . .	857
1909	PARKHURST, CHARLES ERWIN, Somerville . . . . .	20475



# List of Members

75

1906	PARLIN, FRANK EDSON, Cambridge . . . . .	18440
1895	PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston . . . . .	5297
1913	PARSONS, NORMAN BLOOMFIELD, Worcester . . . . . Great-grandson of Solomon Parsons	25077
1891	PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, Worcester . . . . . Died Jan. 22, 1912	960
1908	PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Springfield . . . . .	19737
1902	PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Brookline . . . . .	14998
1894	PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester . . . . .	5120
1896	PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Brookline . . . . .	9375
1891	PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton . . . . .	4803
1903	PATCH, ANDREW WARREN, Malden . . . . .	15320
1896	PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell . . . . .	9040
1910	PEABODY, JAMES CHARLES, Roxbury . . . . . Great-grandson of John Peabody Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Peabody Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Howard Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zebulon Spalding Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abraham Tyler	22480
1908	PEACH, FREDERICK COFFIN, Swampscott . . . . .	19610
1906	PEAKES, CHARLES EDMUND, Weston . . . . .	18433
1899	PEAR, CHARLES MERIAM, Cambridge . . . . .	12463
1899	PEARSON, ARTHUR EMMONS, West Newton . . . . .	12313
1899	PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Worcester . . . . .	12314
1889	PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, West Newton . . . . .	752
1906	PEASE, ALBION PARSONS, Winthrop . . . . .	10869
1903	PEASE, ALVIN FOWLER, Malden . . . . .	16330
1912	PEDRICK, THOMAS FRANKLIN, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Pedrick Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Selman Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Chinn Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Beson Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Francis Ellis	24031
1900	PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD, Pittsfield . . . . .	13232
1898	PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Somerville . . . . .	11322
1906	PENDLETON, FREDERICK NICKELS, Portland, Ore . . . . .	18442
1901	PERKINS, CLARENCE ALBERT, Malden . . . . .	14307
1912	PERKINS, FRANK SUTHERLAND, Middleton . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Perkins	23833

1899	PERKINS, FREDERICK, United States Army . . . .	12316
1913	PERKINS, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Lynn . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Williams	25430
1912	PERKINS, HARRY STAMFORD, Salem . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Perkins	23834
1897	PERKINS, NATHANIEL PORTER, Wenham . . . . Died April 29, 1913	10155
1904	PERLIE, HORACE EDGAR, Washington, D. C. (life member)	16837
1894	PETERSON, JACOB JOSEPH SUMNER, Waltham . . . .	5202
1896	PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham . . . .	8948
1898	PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Los Angeles, Cal. . . . Great-grandson of John Smith	11521
1897	PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester . . . . .	10428
1912	PHELPS, SAMUEL FOWLER, Boston . . . . . Transferred from Empire State Society Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Gurdon Saltonstall	12825
1897	PHILBRICK, CALEB, Lowell . . . . . Died June, 1913	10753
1896	PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Waltham . . . . .	8647
1912	PHILLIPS, STEPHEN WILLARD, Salem . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Phillips	23835
1911	PIERCE, ALFRED, Lexington . . . . . Great-grandson of Thaddeus Harrington	22882
1896	PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown . . . . .	8995
1905	PIERCE, CHAUNCEY HERBERT, Northampton . . . .	17647
1912	PIERCE, EDWIN WILLIS, Newton . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Osgood Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Isaac Williams Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Steele Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eleazer Steele Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Aaron Davis Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Josiah Pierce	24049
1891	PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester . . . . .	938
1897	PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea . . . . .	9850
1908	PILLSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD, Lynn . . . . .	19884
1908	PILLSBURY, WILLIAM H. CLARK, Brookline . . . .	19775
1896	PINGREE, DAVID, Wenham . . . . .	8681
1907	PINKHAM, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, Lynn . . . . .	19167
1896	PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury . . . . .	8939
1901	PITCHER, FRED ABNER, Chelsea . . . . .	13620
1912	PLUMMER, OSGOOD, Worcester . . . . . Great-grandson of Solomon Allen	24199

1897	POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell . . . . .	10754
1913	POLLARD, GEORGE FISHER, Harvard . . . . . Great-grandson of Thaddeus Pollard	24745
1897	POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell . . . . .	10961
1906	POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED, Toledo, Ohio . . . . .	2294
1906	POMEROY, HENRY BURT, Cortland, N. Y. . . . .	18051
1908	POMEROY, WILLIAM HENRY, Springfield . . . . .	19998
1902	POOLE, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman . . . . .	14981
1902	POOLE, DAVID VINING, Abington . . . . .	14788
1912	POORE, HERBERT CARLETON, East Braintree . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Hinckley	24545
1898	PORTER, LINN BOYD, Brookline . . . . .	11860
1898	POTTER, BRIGGS EDMUND, Watertown . . . . .	11302
1910	POTTER, CLIFFORD BRADLEY, Springfield . . . . .	21869
1903	POTTER, JOHN THOMAS, Chicago, Ill. . . . .	16015
1913	POWERS, ALFRED FOSTER, Worcester . . . . . Great-grandson of John Tilton, Jr.	25426
1907	POWERS, SAMUEL LELAND, Newton . . . . .	18918
1905	POWERS, T. WOLCOTT, Boston . . . . .	5490
1897	PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre . . . . .	10165
1909	PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, Bellows Falls, Vt. . . . .	21048
1912	PRATT, CHESTER BROWN, West Newton . . . . . Great-grandson of Benjamin Saunders Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Amos Pratt	24194
1897	PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers . . . . .	10588
1897	PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea . . . . .	10603
1901	PRATT, ORESTES M., Holderness, N. H. . . . .	13983
1891	PRATT, ROBERT MARION, Boston . . . . .	4801
1903	PRAY, SAMUEL, West Newton . . . . .	15592
1913	PRESCOTT, CHARLES ABRAM, Roxbury . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Prescott	24739
1895	PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY, Danvers . . . . .	8530
1898	PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Reading . . . . .	11163
1908	PRIEST, JOHN FOX, Auburndale . . . . .	19611
1910	PRINCE, CHARLES JOHN, Boston . . . . . Died March 23, 1912	21488
1912	PRINCE, CHARLES BARNARD, Sherborn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonas Parker	24181

1899	PRINCE, ARTHUR DOW, Lowell . . . . .	12473
1912	PRIOR, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, Dorchester . . . Great <sup>1</sup> -grandson of Micah Weston	24536
1908	PUNDERSON, HENRY FULLER, Springfield . . . . .	19389
1899	PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge . . . . .	12064
1908	PUTNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell . . . . .	19390
1912	PUTNAM, CHARLES RICHARD, Lexington . . . . . Great-grandson of Stephen Temple, Jr. Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Stephen Temple, Sr.	24537
1891	PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, Worcester . . . . . Died March 19, 1911	4831
1908	QUACKENBUSH, GERRIT VAN SCHAICK, U. S. Army . .	19612
1898	QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston . . . . .	11325
1896	QUINCY, JOSIAH, Dedham . . . . .	8646
1911	QUINN, JOHN BUCKBEE, Lexington . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Betts	23165
1908	RADDIN, J. ARTHUR, Cliftondale . . . . .	19999
1911	RAMSDELL, LEDOIT B., Gardner . . . . . Great-grandson of John Ramsdell Great-grandson of Nathan Darby	23164
1912	RAND, JOHN PRENTICE, Worcester . . . . . Great-grandson of Nehemiah Rand Great-grandson of Nathaniel Shattuck Great-grandson of Richard Batten Great-grandson of Nathan Wheeler Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Batten Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jeremiah Andrews Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Adams	24200
1912	RAND, WALDRON HOLMES, JR., Newton Centre . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Bartlett Holmes Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Pryor	24193
1911	RAND, WILLIAM BRISBANE, Dorchester . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Bartlett Holmes Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Pryor	23665
1903	RANDALL, FRANK MORTIMER, New York City . . . .	16326
1905	RANDALL, WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, Vineyard Haven (life member) . . . . .	17443
1909	RANDLETT, FRANK HUNT, Roxbury . . . . .	20749
1889	RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston . . . . .	785
1900	READ, CHARLES FRENCH, Brookline . . . . .	13237

# List of Members

79

1905	READ, ROBERT LELAND, Malden . . . . .	17797
	Died June 9, 1912	
1896	READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Lowell . . . . .	9035
	Died June 7, 1911	
1892	READE, PHILIP, Lowell . . . . .	4966
1902	REED, CLARENCE DERWOOD, Whitman . . . . .	14789
1899	REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Guapiles, Costa Rica . . . . .	12065
1890	REED, HAMMON, Lexington . . . . .	787
	Died May 2, 1911	
1894	REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Belmont . . . . .	5158
1910	REES, THOMAS BOWEN, Smyrna, Asia Minor . . . . .	21489
1897	REYNOLDS, HENRY RUSSELL, Dorchester (Actual son) . . . . .	10606
	Died April 5, 1912	
1913	REVALEON, CHARLES WILLIAM, Brookline . . . . .	25078
	Great-grandson of Prince Ames	
1909	REYNOLDS, HERBERT WALPOLE, Oakland, Cal. . . . .	21484
1894	RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Millbury . . . . .	5128
1897	RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester . . . . .	10579
1900	RICH, WARREN LEONARD, Cambridge . . . . .	12771
1894	RICHARDS, JOHN BION, New York City (life member) . . . . .	5068
1912	RICHARDS, SAMUEL TANNER, Somerville . . . . .	24050
	Great-grandson of Josiah Richards	
1891	RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester . . . . .	931
1900	RICHARDSON, ARTHUR GANO, Salem . . . . .	13001
1908	RICHARDSON, EDWARD, Springfield . . . . .	19985
1889	RICHARDSON, EDWARD FARWELL, South Acton . . . . .	773
1894	RICHARDSON, GEGNEY KING, Boston . . . . .	5116
1910	RICHARDSON, HENRY HERBERT, Lynn . . . . .	21494
1911	RICHARDSON, JOHN SAMUEL, Roxbury . . . . .	22883
	Great-grandson of Joseph Richardson	
	Great-grandson of Daniel Thompson	
1896	RICHARDSON, J. WINSLOW, Winchester . . . . .	8994
1889	RICHARDSON, LOUIS GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (life member) . . . . .	774
1904	RICHARDSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM, U. S. Marine Hospital . . . . .	17042
	Died May 10, 1911	
1900	RICHARDSON, WALTER PEARCE, Salem . . . . .	13002
1909	RICHARDSON, WILLIAM STREETER, Canton . . . . .	21032
1911	RICHMOND, RAY, Brockton . . . . .	22900
	Great-grandson of Thomas Shaw	

1911	RICKER, HOMER DEAN, West Lynn . . . . .	23671
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Tash	
1897	RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridge . . . . .	10962
1896	RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, Boston . . . . .	9352
1904	RIPLEY, EBED LINCOLN, Hingham . . . . .	16337
1897	RIPLEY, HENRY LEWIS, U. S. Army (retired) . . . . .	925
1900	RIPLEY, HENRY TABOR, North Chelmsford . . . . .	13610
1892	RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield . . . . .	4930
1897	ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Dorchester Centre . . . . .	10158
1905	ROBBINS, CHARLES MAY, West Harwich . . . . .	17881
1910	ROBBINS, EUGENE H., Pittsfield . . . . .	22019
1900	ROBBINS, GEORGE BRYANT, Melrose . . . . .	13014
1906	ROBERTS, BRIAN CHADWICK, Augusta, Me. . . . .	1694
1905	ROBINSON, ALBERT, Peabody . . . . .	17289
1911	ROBINSON, CHARLES EDGAR, Brookline . . . . .	23404
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Parker	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Standish	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of David Wallingford	
1896	ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem . . . . .	8667
1906	ROBINSON, JOHN COOLEY, Longmeadow . . . . .	17888
1902	ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND, Malden . . . . .	14324
1908	ROBINSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR HAWES, Springfield . . . . .	19614
1900	ROCKWELL, CYRUS SYLVESTER, Independence, Ore. . . . .	13238
	(Actual son)	
1890	ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester . . . . .	882
1908	ROGERS, GEORGE LYMAN, Roxbury . . . . .	20220
1907	ROGERS, HENRY WARREN, Lynn . . . . .	19379
1895	ROGERS, JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, New York City . . . . .	8531
1906	ROGERS, SYDNEY SEYMOUR, Holyoke . . . . .	18067
1897	ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville . . . . .	10581
1911	ROLLINS, CHARLES FISKE, Brookline . . . . .	23413
	Great-grandson of Samuel Rollins	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Stacy	
1901	ROLLINS, EDGAR JASPER, Somerville . . . . .	14301
1911	ROLLINS, WILLIAM STACY, Belmont . . . . .	23414
	Great-grandson of Samuel Rollins	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Stacy	
1897	ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield . . . . .	10756

# List of Members

81

1908	ROOT, WILLIAM LACY, Pittsfield . . . . .	19613
1896	ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem . . . . .	8634
1912	ROPES, REUBEN WILKINS, Salem . . . . . Great-grandson of Benjamin Ropes, Jr.	23836
1897	ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston . . . . .	9952
1894	ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston . . . . .	5070
1902	ROWSE, WALTER WHEELER, Lexington . . . . .	14791
1904	RUCKER, WILLIAM COLBY, Washington, D. C. . . . .	17043
1897	RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield . . . . .	10429
1890	RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield . . . . .	889
1906	RUMRILL, FRANK, Roxbury . . . . .	18208
1910	RUSSELL, HEZEKIAH STONE, Pittsfield . . . . .	21870
1889	SABIN, N. HENRY, Williamstown . . . . .	807
1910	SAFFORD, RALPH KIRKHAM, Springfield . . . . .	21495
1890	SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Boxborough . . . . .	812
1895	SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton . . . . .	8565
1911	SANBORN, CHARLES SIDNEY, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of Peter Sanborn	22884
1910	SANBORN, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Lynn . . . . .	21496
1911	SANBORN, PHILIP ASA, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Sanborn	23405
1911	SANBORN, RALPH ROSCOE, Lynn . . . . . Great-grandson of Peter Sanborn	22877
1913	SANDERSON, ALBERT BOWMAN, Springfield . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Caleb Hubbard	25082
1912	SANDERSON, KENDALL AINSWORTH, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Martin Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jacob Sanderson Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Kendall Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jonathan Goodwin Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Moses Ainsworth Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Enoch Hammond Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Turner Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Barzillian Hammond Great <sup>5</sup> -grandson of Joseph Ramsdell	23837
1891	SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell . . . . .	4865
1904	SAVORY, GEORGE EDWIN, Boston . . . . .	16839
1908	SAWTELL, JOSEPH OTIS, Springfield . . . . .	19615
1909	SAWYER, ALFRED PATTEN, Lowell . . . . .	21050

1903	SAWYER, FRANK EZRA, Newtonville . . . . .	15594
	Died April 17, 1912	
1906	SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Boston . . . . .	18052
1911	SAWYER, HOLLIS HUNNEWELL, Auburndale . . . . .	22885
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Nye	
1901	SAWYER, JOHN HOWARD, Arlington . . . . .	13806
1909	SEAGER, CHARLES WILLIE, Pittsfield . . . . .	20739
1890	SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline . . . . .	923
1908	SEARS, GEORGE BOWMAN, Danvers . . . . .	19738
1895	SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge . . . . .	5269
1894	SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton . . . . .	5147
1912	SEELEY, AUGUSTUS BARRY, Marshfield . . . . .	24195
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Aaron Hawley	
1911	SENTON, ALFRED LONG, Allston . . . . .	22886
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Levi Long	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Nixon	
1905	SERGEANT, GEORGE H., Northampton . . . . .	17648
1912	SHATTUCK, AMERICA, Somerville (Actual son) . . . . .	23847
	Son of Abraham Shattuck	
	Grandson of Jeremiah Shattuck, Jr.	
1896	SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member) . . . . .	8665
1908	SHAW, CHARLES SUMNER, Pittsfield . . . . .	20455
1910	SHAW, HENRY LYMAN, Boston . . . . .	22182
	Died April 2, 1911	
1896	SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Milton . . . . .	9058
1906	SHAW, RALPH HENRY, Lowell . . . . .	18481
1907	SHELDON, WALTER ALEXANDER, Northampton . . . . .	18919
1911	SHELDON, WALTER PIERCE, Malden . . . . .	22486
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Peter Woodbury	
1908	SHEPARD, FREDERICK ABBOTT, Pelham . . . . .	19617
1905	SHEPHERD, THOMAS MONROE, Northampton . . . . .	17649
1903	SHERIDAN, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell . . . . .	15595
1904	SHERRIFF, GUY MAURICE, Somerville . . . . .	17044
1906	SHORES, HARVEY TOWLE, Northampton . . . . .	18440
1896	SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell . . . . .	8676
1900	SHURTLEFF, HOWARD LIVINGSTON, Boston . . . . .	13244
1902	SHURTLEFF, JOSIAH BRYANT, JR., Revere . . . . .	14562



# List of Members

83

1897	SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester . . . . .	9827
1904	SHUTE, WALTER CHAUNCEY, South Hingham . . . . .	16574
1903	SIBLEY, CHARLES WILLARD, Athol . . . . .	16005
1894	SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville . . . . .	5149
1910	SIBLEY, EDWIN ERNEST, Chelsea . . . . .	22183
1906	SILSBY, T. JULIEN, Brookline . . . . .	18443
1901	SIMMONS, ARTHUR ABORN, Grafton . . . . . Died May 6, 1911	13997
1913	SIMPSON, HARRY RUSSELL, West Somerville . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Simpson Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Simpson Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elisha Bartlett Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Bartlett Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Frost Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Thomas Beale	25427
1901	SINNETT, GEORGE JAMES, JR., Roxbury . . . . .	13976
1912	SKAGGS, WILLIAM CONLEY, Winthrop . . . . . Great-grandson of William Skaggs	24182
1913	SKINNER, ARTHUR JESSE, Springfield . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jesse Wilson	24738
1897	SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield . . . . .	10209
1912	SMALL, DENNIE PHILIP, Brookline . . . . . Great-grandson of Thomas Small Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Lunt Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ebenezer Roberts	24526
1904	SMITH, ADDISON HENRY, Chicopee . . . . .	16561
1911	SMITH, C. FREDERIC, Swampscott . . . . . Great-grandson of Elijah Smith Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jonas Smith Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of William Flagg	23425
1895	SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley . . . . .	8661
1896	SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Brookline . . . . . Died May 30, 1912	9374
1895	SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, Malden . . . . .	7233
1891	SMITH, E. EARNEST, Newton Centre . . . . . Great-grandson of Timothy Bryant Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Eldad Smith	4805
		} Supplemental
1906	SMITH, FRANK HERBERT, Hadley . . . . . Great-grandson of Caleb Smith Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elihu Cook Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Gaylord	18487
		} Supplemental

1911	SMITH, FRED GARDNER, Winthrop . . . . .	23156
	Great-grandson of Perez Gardner	
1906	SMITH, HENRY PICKERING, Boston . . . . .	18482
1896	SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield . . . . .	8630
1906	SMITH, JAMES HENRY, Methuen . . . . .	18444
1902	SMITH, JOSEPH MATHER, West Springfield . . . . .	15162
1908	SMITH, JOSEPH NEWHALL, Lynn . . . . .	19391
	Died Dec. 18, 1912	
1909	SMITH, RALPH MANSON, Wenham . . . . .	20727
1911	SMITH, RUFUS MAY, Hadley . . . . .	23157
	Great-grandson of David Stockbridge . . . . .	
1912	SMITH, RUTHERFORD ENDICOTT, Lynnfield Centre . . . . .	24183
	Great-grandson of Ebenezer Hart	
1907	SMITH, WILLIAM HOWARD, Springfield . . . . .	18920
	Died March 12, 1911	
1898	SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea . . . . .	11522
1901	SNOW, FREDERIC WARREN, Chelsea . . . . .	13621
1897	SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown . . . . .	10767
1908	SNOW, WILLIAM BROWN, Malden . . . . .	19616
1907	SNOWMAN, EDWARD ANDERSON, Springfield . . . . .	19016
1905	SOLIS, ANDREW JACKSON, Winchester . . . . .	17281
1898	SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy . . . . .	11866
1905	SOUTHWICK, ELBRIDGE GRUMMOND, Northampton . . . . .	17788
1911	SOUTHWORTH, ERNEST BOWKER, Stoughton . . . . .	23151
	Great-grandson of Jedediah Southworth	
1909	SPALDING, GEORGE HOMER, Lowell . . . . .	21476
1909	SPALDING, ROLLIN AARON, Lynn . . . . .	21481
	Died July 18, 1912	
1908	SPALDING, WILLARD FLOYD, Lynn . . . . .	19768
1912	SPAULDING, HENRY PLYMPTON, Brookline . . . . .	24184
	Great-grandson of Thomas Warland	
1894	SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, North Cambridge . . . . .	5182
1911	SPAULDING, WALTER LEVI, Indian Orchard . . . . .	22487
	Great-grandson of Jonas Hadley	
1905	SPEARE, LEWIS ROBINSON, Newton Centre . . . . .	17282
1902	SPILLER, HARRY CHARLES, Chelsea . . . . .	14552
1908	SPINNEY, FRANK CASWELL, Lynn . . . . .	19977
1908	SPRAGUE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Swampscott . . . . .	19769
1908	SPRAGUE, GEORGE EVERETT, Lynn . . . . .	19392

# List of Members

85

1903	SPRAGUE, HENRY BREED, Lynn . . . . .	16016
1911	SPRAGUE, RUFUS WILLIAM, Charlestown . . . . . Great-grandson of Rufus Sprague	22488
1911	SPURR, WAKE BRYARLY, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jacob Eichorn (Achorn)	23651
1896	STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Dorchester . . . . .	8628
1910	STEARNS, A. MAYNARD, Dorchester . . . . .	21872
1897	STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham . . . . .	10442
1895	STEARNS, F. MAYNARD, Brookline . . . . .	8502
1896	STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, North Cambridge . . . . .	9372
1894	STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Central Falls, R. I. . . . . Died Oct. 10, 1910	5181
1895	STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL, Brookline . . . . .	7230
1912	STEINMETZ, SPENCER JANNEY, Brookline . . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Samuel Morris, Sr.	23848
1896	STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy . . . . .	8675
1903	STEVENS, ANDREW JACKSON, Malden . . . . .	15310
1904	STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Wellesley (life member) . . . . .	16339
1894	STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, Cambridge . . . . .	5101
1909	STEVENS, FRANCIS HERBERT, Wellesley . . . . .	21483
1891	STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Dorchester . . . . .	4830
1895	STEVENS, GEORGE DANA, Malden . . . . .	7219
1909	STEVENS, GEORGE HARRY, Pittsfield . . . . . Died July 3, 1912	20740
1913	STEVENS, PAUL, Dorchester . . . . . Great-grandson of Zachariah Stevens	24727
1896	STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Winchester . . . . .	8983
1897	STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston . . . . .	10161
1889	STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield . . . . .	808
1908	STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, JR., Sweetwater, Texas . . . . .	20000
1897	STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield . . . . .	10208
1911	STICKNEY, JAMES REUBEN, Dorchester . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Tuttle Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Adam Dunlap Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of William Bodwell Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of David Fullington Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Francis Fletcher Great <sup>4</sup> -grandson of David Peabody	23154

1910	STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES HAMBLETON DAVIDSON, Boston . . . . .	21498
	Died Dec. 1, 1910	
1889	STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Hopkinton (life member) .	800
1889	STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Neponset (life member) . .	809
1894	STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston . . . .	5136
1895	STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston . . . .	7221
1897	STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield . . . .	9828
1894	STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, West Acton . . . .	5046
	Died Sept. 29, 1912	
1909	STONE, DANIEL CLIFFORD, Medford . . . .	21038
1910	STONE, GREGORY EUGENE, Winthrop . . . .	21873
1895	STONE, HARLAN PAGE, Springfield . . . .	8507
1911	STONE, IRVING, Lexington . . . .	22489
	Grandson of Samuel Pease	
1903	STONE, WILLIAM CARLOS, Springfield . . . .	15596
1900	STORER, OSCAR, Melrose . . . .	13239
1903	STORY, ARTHUR DANA, Essex . . . .	16187
1913	STORY, WALTER SCOTT, Springfield . . . .	25090
	Great-grandson of Charles Scott	
1892	STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield . . . .	4963
1901	STRONG, THOMAS MORRIS, Boston . . . .	13706
1912	STRONG, WARREN BOSTWICK, Cambridge . . . .	24032
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Elizur Bostwick	
1903	STUDLEY, JOHN HENRY, Malden . . . .	15311
1909	STURTEVANT, WILLIAM BECK, East Boston . . . .	21485
1895	SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston . . . .	5252
1897	SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, South Weymouth . . . .	10755
1896	SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Belmont . . . .	9365
1901	SWEET, CHARLES OSCAR, Attleborough . . . .	14319
1911	SWEET, ERVIN VIAL, Attleborough . . . .	23664
	Great-grandson of Amos Sweet	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Thomas Sweet	
1906	SWETT, CHARLES WEBSTER, Brookline . . . .	18209
	Died March 29, 1913	
1905	SWIFT, WALTER BABCOCK, Boston . . . .	17635
1897	SYLVESTER, AUSTIN TURNER, Winthrop . . . .	10437
	Died Feb. 28, 1913	
1898	TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester . . . .	11046

# List of Members

87

1906	TAFT, HERBERT CHARLES, Lowell . . . . .	18222
1897	TAFT, ROSCOE CHAUNCEY, South Egremont . . . . .	10608
	Died April 17, 1913	
1894	TAGGARD, HENRY, Brighton (life member) . . . . .	5037
1901	TAINTER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Roxbury . . . . .	14316
1900	TAPLEY, G. ARTHUR, Revere . . . . .	13026
1903	TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, Lynn . . . . .	15597
1907	TAPLEY, WILLIAM WELLS, Springfield . . . . .	19017
1912	TARR, ARTHUR MYRON, Gloucester . . . . .	24185
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Nehemiah Grover	
1912	TARR, HENRY A., Gloucester . . . . .	24186
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nehemiah Grover	
1895	TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester . . . . .	7289
1909	TEBBETTS, THEODORE CHARLES, Lynn . . . . .	20728
1894	TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams . . . . .	5209
1897	TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams . . . . .	10432
1902	THAYER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Lexington . . . . .	14564
1907	THOMAS, J. BARLOW, Lowell . . . . .	19019
1901	THOMPSON, FRANK VICTOR, Brighton . . . . .	13977
1911	THOMPSON, HARRY AUGUSTIN, Lowell . . . . .	22490
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Maxfield	
1896	THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman . . . . .	8935
1910	THOMPSON, LEON ERNEST, Lynn . . . . .	21874
1902	THOMPSON, LEON HERBERT, Wales . . . . .	14793
1913	THOMPSON, MARSHALL PUTNAM, Brookline . . . . .	24747
	Great-grandson of Thomas Thompson	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Benjamin Scott	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Zachariah Whitney	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Fisk	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ephraim Kimball	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Putnam	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Samuel Marshall	
1894	THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston . . . . .	5208
1906	THORPE, GARDINER ELLSWORTH, Allston . . . . .	18483
1907	THURSTON, JOHN HENRY, Cambridge . . . . .	19018
1896	TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton . . . . .	9274
1897	TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport . . . . .	11028
1896	TINKHAM, S. EVERETT, Roxbury . . . . .	8648

1913	TITUS, ISAAC WALTON, Lynn . . . . .	24746
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Richard Ward	
1898	TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield . . . . .	11165
1896	TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Wollaston . . . . .	9038
1895	TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn . . . . .	8593
1895	TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn . . . . .	8591
1907	TODD, NELSON BARNARD, Lynn . . . . .	19160
1904	TODD, THOMAS, Concord . . . . .	16340
1904	TODD, THOMAS, JR., Concord . . . . .	16341
1897	TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, New York City . . . . .	10212
1913	TOWN, PHINEAS, St. Louis, Mo. . . . .	25094
	Great-grandson of Ezra Town	
1912	TOWNSEND, EVERETT, Brookline . . . . .	24538
	Died Aug. 18, 1913	
	Great-grandson of John Fowle	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Josiah Fowle	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Daniel Townsend	
1897	TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge . . . . .	9956
1891	TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Brookline . . . . .	4882
1899	TREFRY, WILLIAM DAVIS THAYER, Marblehead . . . . .	12249
1913	TRIPP, BURTON ASHBURTON, Lynn . . . . .	25084
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Burtis Soper	
1907	TRIPP, THAXTER NORTON, Lynn . . . . .	19168
1895	TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston . . . . .	7268
1912	TRULL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lowell . . . . .	23849
	Great-grandson of John Trull	
1911	TRULL, JOHN Tewksbury . . . . .	22491
	Great-grandson of John Trull	
1913	TUCK, PARKER, Lowell . . . . .	24741
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jesse Tuck	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum	
1908	TUCKER, CHARLES HANSON, Lynn . . . . .	19740
1895	TUCKER, FRANK, Roxbury . . . . .	7299
1900	TUCKER, HARRY BARTLETT, Springfield . . . . .	13015
1899	TUFTS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, Fitchburg . . . . .	12465
1910	TUPPER, FRANK, Worcester . . . . .	22184
1904	TURNER, HENRY EDWARD, Malden . . . . .	16562
	Died June 28, 1911	

# List of Members

89

1898	TUTTLE, CHARLES DEXTER, Roxbury . . . .	11516
	Died June 8, 1912	
1913	TUTTLE, HENRY CARLISLE, Boston . . . .	23486
	Transferred from Connecticut Society	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Hezekiah Beecher	
1901	TWITCHELL, FRANCIS ADAMS, Somerville (life member)	13979
1903	TWITCHELL, JULIAN PHELPS, Gill . . . .	15598
1899	TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston (life member) . .	12753
1897	UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Canton . .	9957
1894	UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester . . . .	5050
1902	UPTON, CHARLES THOMAS, Lowell . . . .	15172
1909	UPTON, EUGENE CHARLES, Malden . . . .	20742
1911	VAN DEUSEN, CHARLES HILBORNE, Springfield . .	22499
	Great-grandson of Cornelius Van Deusen	
1905	VAN DEURSEN, GEORGE LIVESAY, Lowell . . . .	17429
1904	VAN GUYSLING, GEORGE EDMUND, Los Angeles, Cal.	
	(life member) . . . .	16575
1908	VAN VLACK, WILLIAM CHARLES, Springfield . . . .	19742
	Died May 1, 1913	
1894	VARNEY, CHARLES H., Malden . . . .	5089
1912	VERY, GEORGE FRANCIS, Salem . . . .	24187
	Great-grandson of James Very	
1911	VERY, NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS, Salem . . . .	23415
	Grandson of James Very	
1896	VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem . . . .	8927
1908	VIETS, JAMES ROLLIN, Lynn . . . .	19770
1890	WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, Cambridge . . . .	900
	Died May 8, 1912	
1908	WADE, JESSE HARRIS, Ipswich . . . .	19743
1904	WADHAM, JOHN PRAY, Kansas City, Mo. . . .	16826
1907	WADLEIGH, ARTHUR GOULD, Lynn . . . .	18497
1903	WALBRIDGE, PERCY EDGAR, Boston . . . .	15838
1909	WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Brookline . . . .	20466
1893	WALES, THOMAS BEALE, JR., Newtonville . . . .	5001
1903	WALKER, CLARENCE ORVILLE, Malden . . . .	16006
	Died Feb. 20, 1911	
1903	WALKER, F. ARTHUR, Taunton . . . .	15839

1904	WALKER, HARRY BRADLEY, Newton Highlands . . . . .	16827
	Died Sept. 25, 1912.	
1906	WALKER, LOUIS BRYANT, Taunton . . . . .	18210
1895	WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston . . . . .	5213
1902	WALTON, CHARLES REUBEN, Brighton . . . . .	14958
1903	WARD, ALBERT LONGLEY, Taunton . . . . .	15323
1889	WARD, CLARENCE STUART, Brookline . . . . .	830
1889	WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Camden, Maine . . . . .	840
1889	WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Cleveland, Ohio . . . . .	841
1895	WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton . . . . .	7260
1906	WARNER, CHARLES FORBES, Northampton . . . . .	18488
1892	WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston . . . . .	4938
1907	WARNER, JOHN GERRY, Lynn . . . . .	19002
1907	WARNER, LOUIS HENRY, Northampton . . . . .	18924
1908	WARNER, STEWART GERRY, Swampscott . . . . .	19987
1911	WARREN, ARTHUR M., Chelmsford . . . . .	23652
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Moses Parker	
1909	WARREN, JOHN BROADFIELD, Bolton . . . . .	20729
1905	WARREN, JOHN KELSO, Worcester . . . . .	17291
1896	WARREN HORACE WINSLOW, Dorchester Centre . . . . .	9368
1891	WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham . . . . .	4898
1897	WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury . . . . .	9961
1910	WARREN, RICHARD, Waltham . . . . .	22021
1902	WARREN, WINSLOW, Dedham . . . . .	14977
1909	WATERMAN, DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT, Roxbury . . . . .	21477
1901	WATERMAN, FRANK STURTEVANT, Roxbury . . . . .	14320
1901	WATERMAN, GEORGE HUSE, Boston . . . . .	14321
	Died Feb. 2, 1911	
1890	WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford . . . . .	854
1891	WATKINS WALTER KENDALL, Malden . . . . .	4810
1912	WAY, WILLIAM THOMAS, Plymouth . . . . .	24530
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Nathaniel Maynard	
1896	WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline . . . . .	8933
1907	WEAVER, FRANK LEWIS, Lowell . . . . .	19020
1901	WEAVER, FRANK WILLIS, Attleboro . . . . .	13809
1910	WEBB, FRANK ELBRIDGE, Roxbury . . . . .	21500



1902	WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT, Brookline . . . . .	15173
1894	WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem . . . . .	5095
1889	WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston . . . . .	835
1895	WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville . . . . .	8561
1901	WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, Topsfield . . . . .	14308
1906	WELLS, DANIEL WHITE, Hatfield . . . . .	18054
1895	WELSH, WILLARD, Malden . . . . .	5260
1897	WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston . . . . .	9491
1895	WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Brookline . . . . .	5223
1892	WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield . . . . .	4933
1892	WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke . . . . .	4934
1900	WHEAT, WILLIAM GEORGE, Springfield . . . . .	13017
1912	WHEELER, ARTHUR LORING, Boston . . . . .	24176
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of John Wheeler	
1904	WHEELER, ARTHUR MAXWELL, Arlington Heights . . . . .	10673
1899	WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP, Portland, Me. . . . .	12228
1908	WHEELER, FRANK ELISHA, Springfield . . . . .	19744
1911	WHEELER, HARRY EDWARD, Boston . . . . .	23416
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abner Stanford	
1912	WHEELER, H. WARREN, Boston . . . . .	24033
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Wheeler	
1911	WHEELER, STANLEY CUSHMAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . .	23417
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Abner Stanford	
1894	WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester Centre . . . . .	5054
1902	WHITCOMB, HENRY ESTABROOK, Worcester . . . . .	15175
1894	WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Medford . . . . .	5055
1905	WHITCOMB, JOHN MURRAY, South Weymouth . . . . .	17446
1908	WHITE, CHARLES ELMER, Lynn . . . . .	19771
1912	WHITE, FRANK MERRILL, Winchester . . . . .	24034
	Great-grandson of Nathan Merrill	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of James Steele	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jeduthan Richardson	
1890	WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Salem . . . . .	853
1903	WHITE, ROBERT DAY, West Springfield . . . . .	15324
1894	WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown . . . . .	5047
1901	WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Springfield . . . . .	13708
1899	WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member) . . . . .	12229

1896	WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Roxbury . . . .	8936
1910	WHITNEY, HARRIE HOLLAND, Arlington . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Silas Whitney	22492
1898	WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville . . . .	11308
1913	WHITTEMORE, ARBY CLIFFORD, Boston . . . . Great-grandson of Levi Babbitt	24742
1902	WHITTEMORE, HARRIS STEWART, Cambridge . . . .	15174
1906	WIGGIN, ARTHUR MESERVE, Roxbury . . . .	18213
1895	WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell . . . .	8597
1911	WIGGIN, CHARLES BEAL, Brookline . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Robert Pike	23406
1891	WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Roxbury . . . .	4857
1906	WIGGIN, GEORGE WINSLOW, Franklin . . . .	18056
1912	WIGGIN, HARRY CARLETON, Newton . . . . Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Josiah Wiggin	24036
1904	WIGGIN, JOSEPH, Malden . . . .	16843
1896	WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE, Indian Orchard . . . . Died June 3, 1913	8674
1908	WILCOX, DORVIL MILLER, Lee . . . . Grandson of Nathaniel Wilcox Great-grandson of Hiel Wilcox	19745
1905	WIDDIFIELD, SAMUEL EDWARD, Lansing, Mich. . . .	17284
1898	WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester . . . .	11506
1912	WILKINS, CLARENCE HERBERT, Newton Centre . . . . Great-grandson of Bray Wilkins Great-grandson of Thomas Aiken	24035
1902	WILKINS, S. HERBERT, Salem . . . .	15304
1892	WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Longmeadow . . . .	4929
1894	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline . . . . Died Jan. 3, 1912	5079
1895	WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, JR., Brookline . . . .	8515
1890	WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston . . . .	870
1910	WILLEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTINE, Lynn . . . . Great grandson of Dominicus Scammon	22198
1908	WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM CASE, Springfield . . . .	19621

1906	WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWIN, Northampton . . .	17890
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jesse York	} Supplemental
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Warham Williams	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Charles Miner	
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Randall	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Oliver Grant	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Jeremiah Wheeler	
1896	WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C.	8611
1899	WILLIAMS, ENOS DEAN, Taunton . . . . .	12468
1892	WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury . . . . .	4975
1909	WILLIAMS, J. FRANK, Wakefield . . . . .	20730
1900	WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS, Malden . . . . .	13613
1902	WILLIAMS, WILLIAM GOOCH, Boston . . . . .	15301
1912	WILLIS, ARTHUR, Brookline . . . . .	24531
	Great-grandson of Charles Willis	
1890	WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg . . . . .	852
1912	WILLIS, JAMES FRANKLIN, Brookline . . . . .	24532
	Grandson of Charles Willis	
1905	WILSON, ARTHUR HERVEY, Cambridge (life member) .	17789
1898	WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline . . . . .	11869
1896	WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton . . . . .	9260
1902	WILSON, LEON EUGENE, Lynn . . . . .	14794
1904	WINGATE, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Malden . . . . .	17046
1889	WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, Boston . . . . .	847
	Died Aug. 1, 1911	
1911	WINN, JOHN, Brookline . . . . .	23418
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Joseph Winn	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Elijah Howe	
	Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Isaac Prouty	
1911	WINN, WILLARD ALLEN, Worcester . . . . .	23419
	Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jeremiah Winn	
1895	WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden . . . . .	5254
1910	WINSLOW, LOUIS MARTIN, Lynn . . . . .	22191
1901	WINSOR, EZRA OTIS, Allston . . . . .	13625
1912	WINSOR, GEORGE RYDER, Brookline . . . . .	24533
	Great-grandson of Peter Winsor	
1908	WIRES, WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR., Lynn . . . . .	19393
1902	WISE, HOWARD PARKER, Malden . . . . .	14565

1904	WITHINGTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Newton Centre . . . . .	16563
1899	WOOD, ALBERT, Worcester . . . . . Died Sept. 26, 1912	12326
1891	WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn . . . . .	4808
1905	WOOD, EDWARD EVERETT, JR., Northampton . . . . .	17790
1913	WOOD, HENRY LEANDER, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Wood, Jr.	32670
1910	WOOD, FREDERICK MARSHALL, Ashmont . . . . .	22193
1894	WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton . . . . .	5102
1913	WOODARD, FRED MARTON, Lynn . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Ezekiel Brown	24728
1909	WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPHTHA HILL, Lynn . . . . .	21045
1909	WOODBURY, WILBUR LARKIN, Swampscott . . . . .	20467
1910	WOODRUFF, FREDERICK ORR, Lexington . . . . .	21851
1903	WOODS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, West Newton . . . . .	16017
1897	WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Wellesley Hills . . . . .	10162
1895	WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Dorchester Centre . . . . .	5240
1894	WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell . . . . .	5074
1905	WOODWORTH, CHARLES A., Springfield . . . . .	17430
1900	WOODWORTH, ELIJAH BURGHARDT, Cambridge . . . . .	13250
1894	WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham . . . . .	5210
1906	WORCESTER, HORACE LEMUEL, Rochester, N. H. . . . .	18223
1909	WORCESTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Lowell . . . . .	20731
1893	WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Salem . . . . . Died Aug. 3, 1912	5006
1911	WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, JR., Salem . . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Peter Dolliver	23152
1910	WRIGHT, JOHN BERTRAM, Amsterdam, N. Y. . . . .	22002
1900	WYER, EDWIN FRANCIS, Woburn . . . . .	13612
1899	WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea . . . . .	12058
1908	WYMAN, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Swampscott . . . . .	19394
1897	YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford . . . . .	10609
1893	YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell (life member) . . . . .	5007
1908	YOUNG, JAMES GRANVILLE, Boston . . . . . Died June 22, 1911	20457
1912	YOUNG, WALTER ALLEN, Providence, R. I. . . . . Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Paul Wheelock	24527

## List of Members

95

- |      |  |     |       |
|------|--|-----|-------|
| 1900 | YOUNG, WILLIAM WILKES, Edgewood Park, Pa.<br>Died Jan. 21, 1912.   | . . | 13614 |
| 1912 | ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES BALLARD, Cambridge<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Zimmerman<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Jesse Emerson<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of John Hubbard<br>Great <sup>2</sup> -grandson of Joseph Bennett<br>Great <sup>3</sup> -grandson of Josiah Ballard | . . | 24534 |



# **Records of Revolutionary Ancestors**





## Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

*The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in previous volumes, are not repeated unless for new members or amendments*

**EBENEZER ABBOTT:** Born, Jan. 15, 1757, at Andover; died after 1801 at Reading. Private, Capt. Jonathan Foster's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted July 1, 1778; also, Capt. Evans' Company same Regiment; served in Rhode Island to Jan. 1, 1779; also, Capt. William Green's Company, Col. How's Regiment, 3 months' service in Rhode Island, Aug.-Nov., 1780.

**FREDERIC BASSETT ABBOTT**

**BIXBY ABBOT:** Born, Nov. 24, 1750, at Andover; died 1813. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Ames' Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. In camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775; served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and during the Siege of Boston.

**SAMUEL ABBOTT**

**JOHN ABBOTT:** Born, April 12, 1741, at Marblehead; died at Marblehead. Enlisted in the Continental Army, Nov. 7, 1777, for 3 years, from Col. Jonathan Glover's Regiment.

**THOMAS FRANKLIN PEDRICK**

**BENJAMIN ADAMS:** Born, Jan. 18, 1728, at Newington, N. H.; died March 29, 1803, at Newington, N. H. Private, Capt. Abijah Smith's Company; enlisted from Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of militia, mustered Sept. 21, 1776; also, Surgeon's mate, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia raised to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point, July-Oct., 1780.

**TALBOT BAILEY ALDRICH**

**EPHRAIM ADAMS:** Born, Feb. 15, 1722-3, at Ipswich; died March 26, 1799, at New Ipswich, N. H. "He took a leading part in the stormy measures that preceded the Revolution." Member of the Committee of Correspondence at New Ipswich, N. H., in 1775. Marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge and served 13 days. Private, Capt. Josiah Parker's Company, Col. Hale's Regiment; served with the Northern army at Ticonderoga, July 18, 1776; also, Capt. Abijah Smith's Company; New York service, and at the battle of White Plains; also, Capt. Bryant's Company, Col. Moore's Regiment; reinforced the army at Saratoga, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Twitchell's Company; served at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778. Represented New Ipswich in the Provincial Congress. Selectman of the town to obtain soldiers in 1777, 1779, 1781.

**JOHN PRENTICE RAND**

**SAMUEL ADAMS:** Born, June 6, 1717, at Newbury; died May 8, 1791, at Newbury. Private, Capt. John Noyes' Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment. Service with the Northern army, Aug.-Dec., 1777.

**WILLIAM RICHARDSON ADAMS**

**STEPHEN ADAMS:** Born, May 5, 1760, at Newbury; died Feb. 8, 1838, at Newburyport. Private, Capt. Silas Adams' Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island service; roll dated June 29, 1777. Said to have been in the battle at Trenton.

**WILLIAM RICHARDSON ADAMS**

**THOMAS AIKEN:** Born, Feb. 27, 1747, at Windham, N. H.; died Jan. 10, 1831, at Deering, N. H. Signed the "Association Test" in 1776. Private, Capt. N. Aiken's Company, Col. Moore's Regiment, and served at Ticonderoga in 1777.

**CLARENCE HERBERT WILKINS**

**MOSES AINSWORTH:** Born, 1743, at Brookfield; died May 2, 1833, at Cavendish, Vt. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment; enlisted May 8, 1775, for the 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; also, served to the credit of 3d precinct of Brookfield, 5 months, June 30, 1778.

**KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON**

**JOHN ALLAN:** Born, Jan. 3, 1746, at Edinburgh Castle, Scotland; died Feb. 7, 1805, in Maine. Colonel; appointed Sept. 17, 1777, to command troops at Machias, Me.; also, Continental Agent and Commander-in-chief of Indians in Eastern department; served to the close of the war.

**BERT JOHN ALLAN**

**AMOS ALLEN:** Born, Sept. 15, 1734; died, 1818. Private, Capt. Solomon Strong's Company, Col. Bradley's (Fifth) Regiment, "Connecticut Line;" enlisted Dec. 6, 1776, for 3 years; discharged Dec. 6, 1779. Engaged in battle of Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge; present at battle of Monmouth, and engaged in storming of Stony Point.

**SIDNEY AVERY CLARK**

**EDMUND ALLEN:** Born, Dec. 1, 1775; died Dec. 23, 1833. Private, Capt. Crafts' Company, Col. Learned's Regiment, which marched from Sturbridge, April 20, 1775, in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Private, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, June 22, 1778, 21 days; also, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, June 21-July 17, 1778; marched to join Gen. Sullivan at Providence, R. I.

**SAMUEL ALLEN JOHNSON**

**ELIPHALET ALLEN:** Born about 1728 (probably) at Sherborn. Private, Capt. Mason's Company, Col. Cushing's Regiment; drafted for service in the Northern army; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777.

**SAMUEL ALLEN JOHNSON**

**GILBERT ALLEN:** Born in 1736; died Jan. 6, 1816, at Morristown, N. J. Private in a company of Minute-men of the Morris County New Jersey militia during the Revolution.

**JOHN KERMOTT ALLEN**

**SOLOMON ALLEN:** Born, June 6, 1754, at Gloucester; died June 6, 1836, at Gloucester. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company, Col. Little's Regiment; enlisted Feb. 9, 1776; also, Capt. Andrew Woodberry's Company, Col. Hallet's Regiment; served Aug.-Nov., 1780; reinforced the Continental Army.

OSGOOD PLUMMER

**WILLIAM ALLEN:** Of Rochester, N. H. Member of the "Committee of Correspondence" for Rochester, N. H., chosen June 19, 1775. April 12, 1776, signed a Resolution "at the risk of our lives and fortunes to oppose the hostile proceedings of the British forces in America."

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

**JOSEPH ALLEY, JR.:** Born in 1757 at Lynn; died Feb. 10, 1832, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm April 19, 1775, and served 17 days; also, same company, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; also, Matross, Capt. Edes' Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) Regiment; enlisted May 20; roll made up to Nov. 1, 1776; also, Sailor, brigantine *Rover*, Capt. Welman, June 30, 1780.

GUSTAVUS EVERETT ALLEY

**NATHAN ALLEY:** Born, Feb. 29, 1752, at Lynn; died Feb. 7, 1832, at Lynn. On a list of men "who served at Concord battle and elsewhere." Matross, Capt. Edes' Company, Col. Thomas Crafts' (artillery) Regiment, July 23, 1776; also, Gunner, same company and regiment, May 20-Nov. 1, 1776.

GEORGE ABNER INGALLS

**BENJAMIN AMES:** Born, Feb. 24, 1724, at Andover; died Jan. 10, 1809, at Andover. Captain, Col. James Frye's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; commissioned May 20, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill, and Siege of Boston.

SAMUEL ABBOTT

**PRINCE AMES:** Of Andover; died April 21, 1817. Private, Capt. Abbott's Company, Col. Tupper's (5th Continental) Regiment; enlisted for 3 years or the war Feb. 19, 1777; also, Capt. Farnum's Company, Col. Francis' Regiment; served at Bennington and West Point; also, Capt. Emerson's Company, Col. Tupper's Regiment, Jan., 1781-Jan., 1783. His widow received a pension.

CHARLES WILLIAM REVALEON

**AMOS ANDREWS:** Born, May 31, 1743, at Ipswich; died Oct. 21, 1827, at Gloucester. Private, Capt. James Lane's Company, July, 1775, 6 months' service; also, Capt. William Pearson's Company; stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; 6 months' service July, 1776; also, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Smith's Regiment of Guard, Nov., 1777-April, 1778, at Charlestown, and at Cambridge guarding Burgoyne's captured troops. Pensioned.

JOHN COLE ANDREWS

**JEREMIAH ANDREWS:** Of Temple, N. H. He marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and served 14 days; also, Private, Capt.

Town's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment; service from April 23, 1775, during the 8 months' Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Drury's Company, Col. Heald's Regiment; reinforced the Northern army at Ticonderoga, June-July, 1777; also, served in same company, Col. Moore's Regiment at Saratoga, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND

JAMES ASHTON: Of Albany County, N. Y.; died Oct. 9, 1802, at Cambridge, N. Y. First Major, Col. Van Woest's Regiment of Albany County militia, April 1, 1778; also, March 6, 1779; offered his resignation on account of indisposition, March 12, 1783; reappointed June 27, 1783; allowed £79 3s 4d for services performed between Aug. 13, 1779 and Nov. 5, 1780.

JOHN FOSTER MAWHINNEY

ISAAC ATWOOD: Born, July 17, 1747, at Plymouth; died March 15, 1836, at Bedford, N. H. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammett's Company of Minutemen, which marched from Plymouth to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 17 days.

DONALD ROSCOE MCAFEE

LEVI BABBET: Born, Aug. 31, 1757, at Norton; died May 8, 1795, at Norton. Private, Capt. Gilbert's Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm and served during the Siege of Boston.

ARBY CLIFFORD WHITEMORE

EBENEZER BACON: Born, Sept. 15, 1736, at Billerica; died, 1799 at Sidney, Me. A member of a County Convention held at Wiscasset, Me., June 23, 1779, "to consult what measures would be taken respecting the British Landing at Penobscot."

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER

JAMES BACHELLER-(BACHELOR): Born, Feb. 26, 1756, at Lynn; died Aug. 31, 1837, at Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Pensioned under first act of Congress giving him \$1.25 per month.

CHARLES MANSFIELD BACHELLER

RICHARD BAGNELL: Born, May 9, 1752, at Plymouth; died March 22, 1809, at Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Hammatt's Company, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Mayhew's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775, 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Ensign, Capt. Warren's Company, Col. John Brooks' (7th Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Holden's and Capt. Maynard's Companies, same regiment; served to the close of war.

JOHN WEST CHURCHILL

JOHN BAILEY: Born, 1733, at Woolwich, Me.; died July 29, 1813, at Woolwich, Me. Captain, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; served 5 months, 6 days.

WILLIAM JAMES MCCLINTOCK

NATHAN BALLARD: Born, 1745, at Andover; died Jan. 14, 1835, at Concord, N. H. First Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Taylor's Company, Col. Burnham's

Regiment in camp at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775. Captain of a company which marched from Amherst and Wilton, N. H., for Ticonderoga on an alarm June 29, 1777; Lieutenant, Capt. Goss' Company, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment, 1777; reinforced the Northern Army, July 20, 1777. Commanded the company at the battle of Bennington.

CHARLES HOLMES BUSS, 2D.

JAMES BANCROFT: Born at Reading, May 9, 1739; died May 17, 1831, at Reading. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Eaton's Company of the train band; Second Lieutenant, Capt. Batcheller's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Ensign, same regiment, May 27, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; on guard at the battle of Bunker Hill; Captain, 4th Company, 2d Middlesex County Regiment, May 6, 1776; also, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment at Ticonderoga, Sept.-Nov., 1776; also, Col. Michael Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1777-May, 1780. General Washington spoke of him as his "faithful Bancroft" and Lt. Col. Brooks expressed freely his confidence and friendship for Capt. Bancroft.

THOMAS ALBERT EMERSON

ELISHA BARBER: Born, May 31, at (probably) Dedham; died in Feb., 1814, at Sherborn. Private, Capt. King's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment at Hull, June-Dec., 1776; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for 6 months in 1780.

JOHN WOODMAN HIGGINS

LEMUEL BARNES (BARNES): Born, June 16, 1729, at Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; enlisted May 15, 1775; 8 months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Partridge's Company, Col. Stearns' (Plymouth County) Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights, April-July, 1778.

JAMES EDGAR BARNES

EBENEZER BARTLETT: Of Newton. Contributed £370, 10s to buy beef for the army in 1780 to 1782; also advanced £100.

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

ELISHA BARTLETT: Born, Feb. 15, 1753, at Newton Centre; died, March 4, 1834, at Newton. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; service, four days.

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

JOHN BATCHELDER: Born, Oct. 6, 1757, at North Hampton, N. H.; died, Aug. 6, 1835, at North Hampton, N. H. Private, Capt. Joseph Clifford's Company at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Henry Elkins' Company at Piscataqua Harbor, Nov. 23, 1775; also, Capt. Leavett's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment of Volunteers, on the Rhode Island expedition, Aug., 1778.

GEORGE FRANK JAMES

ZEALOUS BATES: Born, March 1, 1754, at Hingham; died, July 5, 1831, at Westboro. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Greaton's Regi-

ment; enlisted, May 16, 1775; 8 months' service at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; Sergeant, Capt. Obadiah Beals' Company, Col. Lowell's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights, and at Hull, March and June, 1776.

JOHN ROSS BATES

JOHN BATTEN, SR.: Of Salem; born, 1708. Corporal and Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Ward, Jr.'s Company; service at Salem, Jan. 22-Nov. 18, 1776; also, Prize Master, brigantine *Massachusetts*, Capt. Fisk; service March 8-July 21, 1777; also, on the ship *Jason*, Capt. Forrester, June 15, 1780.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND

RICHARD BATTEN: Born, July 13, 1737, at Salem; died, Aug. 25, 1822, at Francestown, N. H. Mustered by Col. Daniel Moore out of his regiment to march to New York, Dec., 1776. Wages and travel, £5 5s.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND

THOMAS BEALE: Born at Newton in 1727; died at Newton in 1806. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge. Belonged to the "alarm list."

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

GEORGE BEAVER: Born, May 1, 1755, in Chester Co., Pa.; died, Jan. 16, 1836, in Franklin Co., Pa. Private, Capt. Caleb North's and Thomas Church's Companies of Riflemen, Col. Anthony Wayne's (4th) Battalion, Pa.; enlisted in Berks County, Pa., for year 1776; engaged in battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8, 1776; Captain, 5th Company, First Battalion, Berks County militia, Col. Daniel Hunter, 1778. Pensioned.

FRANK LEO COOK

HEZEKIAH BEECHER: Born, Oct. 8, 1752, at Woodbridge, Conn.; died, Dec. 11, 1797, at Cheshire, Conn. Private in the New Haven Company which marched on the Lexington alarm; Private, Capt. Johnson's Company, Col. Douglass' Regiment; Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade; reinforced Washington's army at New York, June, 1776; served in the city and at the battle on Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. Present at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

HENRY CARLISLE TUTTLE

THEODORE BELLOWS: Born, Aug. 13, 1760, at Walpole, N. H.; died, May 6, 1835, at Charlestown, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Peter Page's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, raised for defence of West Point, 1780; served, July 6-Oct. 19, 1780.

JOHN WILLIAM BARBER

SAMUEL BERRY: Gardnerstown, Me. Born at Georgetown, Me., Aug. 10, 1737. First Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Second Lincoln County Regiment, July 23, 1776; also, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted, July 1, 1778; service, 6 months in Rhode Island.

ARTHUR STACKPOLE BERRY

RICHARD BESOM: Born, 1728, at Marblehead; died, Feb. 4, 1812, at Marblehead. Matross, Capt. Fettyplace's (Seacoast) Company of Marblehead, Feb. 20, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777.

THOMAS FRANKLIN PEDRICK

**BENJAMIN BETTS:** Born, Oct. 20, 1747, at Norwalk, Conn. Private Capt. Bell's Company, Lieut.-Col. John Mead's Regiment of "Householders," who "kept watch and ward by order of Maj.-Gen. Wooster," Dec. 24, 1776.

JOHN BUCKBEE QUINN

**BENAJAH BILL:** Born, June 29, 1760, at Groton, Conn.; died, May 22, 1842, Private, Major Wyllss' (Third) Company, Col. Webb's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 1, 1780, for 3 years, or during the war. Census of Pensions in 1840 shows Benajah Bill, of Lyme, Conn., aged 79.

RAYMOND RUSSELL BILL

**EPHRAIM BILL:** Born, Aug. 15, 1719, at New London, Conn.; died, Nov. 24, 1802, at Norwich, Conn. Military and Marine Agent for Connecticut; also, Director at the building of a battery on Waterman's Point in 1775.

ROSWELL PARISH, JR.

**EDMUND BLACK:** Born, Oct. 9, 1737, at Haverhill; died at Derry, N. H. Private, Capt. William Boyes' Company, Col. Reynold's Regiment New Hampshire militia; enlisted, Sept. 17, 1781, for the town of Goffstown; discharged, Nov. 25, 1781.

EVERETT HUDSON BLACK

ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK

**WILLIAM BLACKLER:** Baptized, May 18, 1740, at Marblehead; died. June 15, 1818, at Marblehead. Member of Council to carry into effect the Resolve for non-importation of British goods. Captain, Col. Glover's (21st Continental) Regiment, which served during the Siege of Boston, and through the campaign of 1776.

WILLIAM GERRY KEENE

**ADAM BLAIR:** Born, 1757, at Blandford; died, April 22, 1840, at Blandford. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company; served May 3-June 25, 1775, on an expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point; also, at Albany, July 19-Sept. 17, 1775, under Gen. Schuyler.

ORRIN CURTIS BLAIR

**DAVID BLOOD:** Born, Sept. 28, 1718, at Groton; died (probably) at Pepperell. Private, Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service 15 days; also, Capt. Russell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, on a list of men who served at Ticonderoga in 1776.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

**SAMUEL BODEN:** Baptized at Marblehead, Aug. 6, 1738; died, Dec. 7, 1807, at Marblehead. Private, Capt. Broughton's (5th) Company, Col. Glover's (21st) Regiment; enlisted, May 24, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston.

ARTHUR WARDWELL GREEN

**PARKER BODWELL:** Born, Oct. 29, 1750, at Methuen; died, Aug. 7, 1795, at Methuen. Private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Frye's Regiment,

which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. In camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; served at the battle of Bunker Hill, and during the Siege of Boston.

KIRK WHITE MARSH

WILLIAM BODWELL: Born, June 21, 1763, at Methuen; died, 1835, in Ohio. Private, Capt. Peabody's Company, Col. Francis' Regiment, Nov. 29, 1776; also, Capt. John Wiley's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, April, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Wade's Company of same regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1780.

JAMES REUBEN STICKNEY

ELIZUR BOSTWICK: Born, Jan. 13, 1757, at New Milford, Conn.; died, Aug. 13, 1851, at Edinburgh, Ohio. Private, Capt. Isaac Bostwick's (7th) Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, July 10-Dec. 21, 1775.

WARREN BOSTWICK STRONG

JOSEPH BOYNTON: Born, July 5, 1738, at Rowley; died, Sept. 18, 1820, at Winchendon. Lieutenant, Capt. John Boynton's Company, Col. Sparhawk's (Worcester County) Regiment of Mass. militia; commissioned, April 5, 1776; also, Capt. William Mareau's Company of same regiment; service, Jan., 1777, at New York; also, same company and regiment; marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 21, 1777.

WILLIAM WILLS BEAL

JAMES BRIGGS: Born, Dec. 20, 1748, at Dighton; died, Aug. 16, 1813, at Dighton. Captain, Col. John Bailey's Regiment; commissioned, Feb. 13, 1776; also, Captain of a company raised from Col. Carpenter's Regiment to reinforce the Continental Army, July 31, 1776, to Dec. 12, 1776; also, Col. Freeman's Regiment on a "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, Oct. 2, 1777; also, Col. Jacobs' Regiment, Sept. 1-Oct. 12, 1778.

HERBERT JAMES BRIGGS

JOEL BRIGGS: Born at Taunton, April 15, 1757; died at Braintree, Jan. 18, 1828. Private, Capt. Seth Gilbert's Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Drummer, Capt. Isaac Hodges' Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; served on an expedition to Rhode Island, July-Aug., 1778.

CHARLES ARTHUR HARDING

EDWARD BROOKS: Born, Nov. 4, 1733, at Medford; died, May 6, 1781, at Medford. Volunteer at Concord Bridge, April 19, 1775; also, Chaplain of frigate *Hancock*; a prisoner at Halifax, N. S., 1777-78; exchanged, Jan. 29, 1778, for Parson Lewis.

CHARLES BROOKS APPLETON

EBENEZER BROWN: Born, Feb. 12, 1757, at Reading; died, Sept. 18, 1834, at Marblehead. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 6, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston; also, reënlisted, July 1, 1777, as Drummer, Capt. Townsend's Company of Lynn, and Nov. 3, 1777, as Drummer, Capt. Greenwood's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment and served to April 3, 1778. Pensioned.

ARTHUR WARDWELL GREEN



**EZRA BROWN:** Born, Nov. 2, 1750, at Saugus; died, Feb. 19, 1829, at Saugus. Private, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Drummer, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, Col. Hutchinson's Regiment, May-Aug., 1775, during the Siege of Boston.

**LAWRENCE EVERETT BROWN**

**EZEKIEL BROWN:** Of Brunswick, Me. Drummer, Capt. Curtis' Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; served on the Penobscot Expedition, July 7-Sept. 25, 1779; roll dated Harpswell.

**FRED M. WOODARD**

**RUFUS BROWN:** Born, Sept. 17, 1744, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Newhall's Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment; enlisted, May 3, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Buffington's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment; served, Aug. 14-Nov. 30, 1777, "at the Northward;" also, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, April-July, 1778; also, Capt. Huse's Company, same regiment, July-Dec., 1778; also, Capt. Putnam's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment, July-Dec., 1779, at Rhode Island.

**WILLIAM HERBERT BATES**

**TIMOTHY BRYANT:** Born, Aug. 15, 1750, at Hartford, Conn.; died, Feb. 17, 1794, at Manchester, Conn. Private, Capt. Timothy Cheney's Company, which marched from the town of Hartford, Conn., on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**EZRA ERNEST SMITH**

**JACOB BUCKMAN, JR. (BUCKNAM):** Born, Aug. 16, 1759, at Medford; died, Feb. 19, 1839, at Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's Company, Lieut. Col. John Brooks' (7th Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 8, 1781, for 3 years.

**FRANCIS ALVAH BUCKMAN**

**SAMUEL BULLARD:** Colonel, 5th Middlesex County Regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776; also, Gen. Warner's brigade; served, Aug. 14-Nov. 30, 1777, at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne; resigned, April 14, 1779.

**JOHN WOODMAN HIGGINS**

**SAMUEL BULLOCK:** Born, Nov. 15, 1703, at Rehoboth; died, May 5, 1779, at Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, which served at Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, drafted from Capt. Simeon Cole's Company to march to Horse Neck, Conn., under command of Col. Thomas Carpenter.

**ALBERT CLARK MASON**

**STEPHEN BULLOCK:** Born, Oct. 21, 1735, at Rehoboth; died, Feb. 2, 1816, at Rehoboth. Captain, 6th Company, Col. Carpenter's (1st Bristol County) Regiment of militia; served on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, on same service, July 27-Sept. 10, 1778. Reported chosen by his company prior to the Lexington alarm.

**ALBERT CLARK MASON**

EBENEZER BURRILL: Born, Feb. 6, 1702-3, at Lynn; died, May 20, 1778, at Lynn. "A recognized patriot in promoting the cause of Independence." He was called one of "Sam Adams' Rebels." Delegate from Lynn to the Provincial Congress, Oct. 7, 1774.

FREDERICK HOWARD NEWHALL

JOHN BURRILL: Born, Aug. 29, 1726, at Lynn; died, Dec. 14, 1793, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's (4th Lynn) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

FREDERICK HOWARD NEWHALL

SYLVANUS BURRILL: Born in 1757; died, Oct. 2, 1824, at Boston. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 31, 1776; service, 21 days to time of marching; also, Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's Company, Col. Pierce's Regiment, March 3-April 8, 1778; service at Long Island.

GEORGE HENRY DAVIS

THEOPHILUS BURRILL: Born, Oct. 30, 1740, at Lynn; died at Swampscott. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Greenwood's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of Guards at Winter Hill, Nov., 1777-Feb., 1778.

LAWRENCE EVERETT BROWN

EBENEZER BUTTERFIELD: Born, Jan. 26, 1732, at Dunstable; died, April 2, 1821, at Farrington, Me. Private, Capt. Oliver Cummings' Company, Col. Spalding's Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, of the Training Band of Dunstable, June 25, 1776, and on the Alarm List. Jan. 5, 1778, the second parish of Dunstable paid him £9 10s for "sarvice hire" in Capt. Cummings' Company.

WALTER CUMMINGS MITCHELL

JAMES CHADWICK: Baptized, Feb. 25, 1753, at Falmouth; died, Oct. 25, 1826, at China, Me. Seaman, brigantine *Rising Empire*, Capt. Whellen, May 24-Sept. 4, 1776; Private, Capt. Joseph Palmer's Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment; served on alarm at Falmouth, Feb. 4, April 2, and May 16, 1779.

HARRY GRAY FLETCHER

JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN: Born, March 18, 1738, at Northfield; died, Sept. 5, 1815, at Newbury, Vt. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Johnson's Company of Minute-men; served at Ticonderoga in 1776; and from April, 1777-May, 1779, he was Lieutenant in Capt. J. G. Bayley's Company, Col. Olcott's Regiment, scouting and guarding; he was at Pawlet, Aug. 16-Oct. 5, 1777; also, Lieutenant in Capt. Simeon Stevens' Company, same regiment, 1779-1781; answered several "alarms" in Capt. Cox and Capt. Frye Bayley's Companies to the end of the war.

EVERETT CHAMBERLIN BENTON

JAY ROGERS BENTON

CHARLES EVERETT BENTON

CHARLES DANA BURRAGE

**AARON CHEEVER:** Born, 1740, at Danvers; died, May 26, 1803, at Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK**

**CALEB CHENEY:** Born, Jan. 12, 1738-9, at Mendon; died, July 5, 1800, at Milford. Lieutenant, Capt. Jennison's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also, Capt. Gershom Nelson's Company, July 19, 1776; also, Sergeant, Lieut. Thayer's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment, which marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**BOWDOIN STRONG PARKER**

**SAMUEL CHINN:** Born, Sept. 14, 1735, at Marblehead; died, Dec. 11, 1806, at Marblehead. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Fettyplace's (Seacoast) Company of Marblehead; Feb. 14, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777.

**THOMAS FRANKLIN PEDRICK**

**ELEAZER CLARK:** Born at Berwick, Me., 1756; died at Berwick, Me., 1831. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, 2 months 14 days; warrant allowed July 21, 1777; also, Capt. Waterhouse's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; served at Winter Hill, April 2-July 3, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Place's Company, Col. Reed's Second (New Hampshire) Regiment. Pension allowed for one year's service from Jan., 1776; also, Capt. Ashley's Company, Col. Bellow's Regiment, which reinforced the garrison at Ticonderoga in June, 1777.

**SYLVANUS BOYD CLARK**

**RICHARD CLARK:** Born, July 16, 1732, at Watertown; died, Feb. 24, 1809, at Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**CHARLES HOUGHTON HASTINGS**

**AARON CHEEVER:** Born at Danvers in 1740; died, May 26, 1803, at Danvers. Sergeant, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**EVERETT HUDSON BLACK**

**JOSEPH CILLEY:** Born in 1734 at Nottingham, N. H.; died, Aug. 25, 1799, at Nottingham, N. H. Major, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, 8th Continental Infantry, Jan., 1776; also, Lieut. Col. 1st New Hampshire, Nov., 1776; also, Colonel, Feb. 22, 1777, to succeed Col. John Stark, who had been promoted to Brigadier-General. Served at Bemis' Heights, Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Stony Point, and at Monmouth. Presented with a sword by the N. H. Assembly; Major-General N. H. militia, 1786; quelled the insurrection that year. He was successively Treasurer, Vice-President and President of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati.

**FRANK EDWARD BERRY**

**JOHN CLARK:** Born about 1760 at Stoughton; died, Jan. 12, 1837, at Spencer. Private, Capt. Patrick's Company, Col. Alden's (7th Continental) Regiment; enlisted, June 27, 1777, for 3 years; also, Private, Major's Company, Col. John Brooks' Regiment, March-July, 1777; also, on a return of

men in camp before Aug. 15, 1777, certified to at Cherry Valley, Feb. 24, 1779. Pensioned.

ARTHUR CLARK HOWE

JONATHAN CLAPP: Born, 1713, at Northampton; died, May 10, 1782, at Easthampton. Second Major, Col. Seth Pomeroy's (2d Hampshire County) Regiment of militia, Feb. 8, 1776; resigned, April 14, 1778, on account of age, and inability to perform the duties of his office.

SIDNEY AVERY CLARK

JOSIAH CLARK: Born at Wells, Me.; died, 1834, at Lebanon, Me. Enlisted in the Continental Army for 6 months, in 1780, for the town of Wells, Me.

HOMER DEAN RICKER

RICHARD CLARK: Born, July 16, 1732, at Watertown; died, Feb. 24, 1809, at Watertown. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

WILMOT REED HASTINGS

JOHN CLENDENEN: Of Silver Spring, Cumberland Co., Pa.; died, June, 1802. First Lieutenant, Sixth Company, Third Battalion, Cumberland County Associators, July 31, 1777-Jan., 1778. Had command of the company, Jan. 5, 1778.

JOHN CALVIN CLENDENEN

EBENEZER COBB: Born at Middleboro, Aug. 13, 1731; died, Aug. 20, 1811, at Middleboro. Sergeant, Capt. William Shaw's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Private, Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Sprout's Regiment; service on an alarm at Dartmouth, Sept. 6, 1778; also, Capt. Sparrow's Company, Col. Jacobs' Regiment; company detached to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, July-Oct., 1780.

STANWOOD COBB

FREDERICK WALTER COBB

EBENEZER COBB, JR.: Born, March 17, 1759, at Middleboro; died, May 9, 1826, at Norway, Me. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment; service on an alarm at Dartmouth, Sept. 6-12, 1778.

STANWOOD COBB

FREDERICK WALTER COBB

SIMEON COBB: Born in 1736 at Taunton; died, Oct. 20, 1815. Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Soper's Company, Col. Walker's Regiment, May 24, 1775; also, Capt. Leonard's Company (3d Bristol County) Regiment of militia, April 5, 1776; Company detached, Aug. 14, 1779, for service at Rhode Island.

SIMEON HERBERT COBB

PETER COBB: Of Presumscot. Born at Falmouth, Me., Feb. 4, 1719-20. Private, Capt. Samuel Knight's Company; enlisted, July 9, 1775; served six months at Falmouth; also, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's Company, Aug. 31-Nov. 24, 1776, at Falmouth; also, Corporal, Capt. William Cobb's Company,

Col. Mitchel's Regiment of militia raised in Cumberland County for the Penobscot expedition; served July 8-Sept. 25, 1779.

CHARLES MAXFIELD COBB

JOHN COLBURN: Born, Aug. 3, 1738, at Concord; died, Feb. 6, 1829, at Leominster. Sergeant, Capt. Carter's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' Regiment; marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 22, 1777; service, 11 days; also, Lieutenant Stickney's Company, same Regiment; reinforced the army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga, Oct. 9, 1777; service, 17 days.

CLIFTON COLBURN

JOHN COLLIER (COLLYAR): Born, March 9, 1740, at Marblehead; died, Dec. 22, 1806, at Marblehead. Enlisted in the Continental Army from Col. Jonathan Glover's Regiment, for 3 years, by order of Council, Nov. 7, 1777.

JEROME INGALLS

COLEMAN COOK: Of Hadley; born, Aug. 3, 1747; died, Dec. 20, 1835. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Hubbard's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

AUSTIN ELIOT COOK

RUFUS LYMAN COOK

ELISHA COOK: Born, Feb. 22, 1715, at Hadley; died, March 7, 1794, at Hadley. Ensign, Capt. Oliver Lyman's (Northampton) Company; marched to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; service, 7 days.

RUFUS LYMAN COOK

AUSTIN E. COOK

ELIHU COOK, JR.: Of Hadley; born, 1753; died, 1801. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; served at Ticonderoga in 1776.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

JONATHAN COOK: Born, Jan. 17, 1722, at Hadley; died at Hadley. Member of a committee to report Resolutions "concerning the existing state of affairs," passed, Jan. 3, 1774. Lieutenant, Capt. Elisha Porter's Company of militia, 1775; Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Nov., 1776; also, Capt. Oliver Smith's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Company, same regiment, marched on alarm to reinforce the Northern Army under Gen. Gates, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

HOMER FRANCIS COOK

EBENEZER COUSINS: Of Wells, Me. Private, Capt. John Lane's (Seacoast) Company, Aug.-Nov., 1775; stationed at Cape Ann; also, stationed at Gloucester, Nov.-Dec., 1775.

HOMER DEAN RICKER

SAMUEL COX, JR.: Born, Oct. 6, 1760, at Dorchester; died, May 9, 1813, at Dorchester. Private, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment, March, 1776; guard duty at the lines near Dorchester Heights; Corporal, Lieut. William Foster's detachment of Col. Pierce's Regiment, March 1, 1778, at Long Island; enlisted in the Continental Army for 9 months from

July 17, 1779; Colonel's Company, Col. Wesson's Regiment; Seaman, ship *Essex*, which was captured, June 16, 1781, and her crew confined in the "Old Mill Prison," Plymouth, England.

JOHN WALTER COX

JOHAN CRANE: Born, Dec. 7, 1744, at Braintree; died, Aug. 21, 1805, at Whiting, Me. Captain, Col. Gridley's Artillery Regiment, May 3, 1775; Major, Col. Knox's Continental Regiment of Artillery, Dec. 10, 1775; wounded at Corlaer's Hook, Sept. 14, 1776; Colonel, 3d Continental Artillery, Jan. 1, 1777; transferred to Corps of Artillery, June 17, 1783; brevet Brigadier-General, 1783, served to Nov. 3, 1783.

J. CARROLL BELL

JOSHUA CROSS: Born in 1752 at Salem; died, May 24, 1829, at Salem. Seaman, brigantine *Griffin*, Capt. Gideon Henfield; roll sworn to May 23, 1780.

CHARLES ALFRED CROSS

EDWARD CURRIER: Born at Wilmot, N. H. Private, Capt. Daniel Reynold's Company, Col. Peabody's Regiment, 1777-1778; Captain Dustin's Company, Col. George Reid's Regiment; Captain Cheney's Company in the spring of 1782 and June, 1784. Pensioned.

FREDERICK A. CURRIER

SAMUEL CUTTER: Born, Jan. 21, 1736, at Charlestown; died, April 7, 1791, at Somerville. Ensign, Capt. Isaac Hall's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment, June 2, 1775; present at the battle of Bunker Hill; stationed on the lines at Prospect Hill, July 6, 1775; succeeded Caleb Brooks as the Lieutenant of the company.

CHARLES GORDON CUTTER

WILLIAM CUTTER: Born, July 15, 1759, at Arlington; died, Nov. 28, 1846, at Arlington. Sergeant, Capt. William Adams' Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment; served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Capt. Benjamin Blaney's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment of Guards; served at Cambridge, Jan.-April, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. John Walton's Company, Sept. 4, 1778.

CHARLES GORDON CUTTER

CHARLES CUSHING: Born, July 13, 1744, at Hingham; died, Nov. 25, 1809, at Lunenburg. Lieutenant, Capt. Isaiah Cushing's Company, Col. B. Lincoln's Regiment, which assembled on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company, Gen. Heath's Regiment; stationed at Hingham, May 20, 1775; also, same company, Col. Groaton's Regiment, April 27, 1775; also, Captain, June 22, 1775; stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge; Captain, 24th Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Member of the Committee of Correspondence for Hingham, 1779-81; Representative, 1780-81-84-90-91-92-93. Senator, 1794.

JOSIAH STEARNS CUSHING

DAVID CUSHING: Born, Sept. 7, 1727, at Hingham; died, Feb. 15, 1800, at Hingham. Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk Coun-

ty) Regiment, Massachusetts militia, Feb. 7, 1776; Colonel, Oct. 6, 1778.

MATTHEW MARBLE CUSHING

DAVID CUSHING, JR.: Born July 2, 1754, at Hingham; died, May 3, 1827, at Ashburnham. Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's Company of the train band, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; at Hingham, March 15; at Hull, June 14, 23 and 27, 1776, guarding the shores.

MATTHEW MARBLE CUSHING

CONSIDER CUSHMAN: Born, July 6, 1740, at Plymouth; died, April 4, 1819, at Greenfield. Private, Capt. Moses Harvey's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; served at Saratoga to reinforce the Northern Army, Aug.-Nov., 1777.

CLIFFORD SAMUEL CHAPIN

SOLOMON CUTLER: Born, May 10, 1740, at Lexington; died at Rindge, N. H. Captain in Lieut.-Col. Heald's detachment of Col. Hale's Regiment, which marched from New Hampshire to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777. "Captain Cutler, in 1775, went to Cambridge to provide provisions for the men that went to muster. He was a Lieutenant in 1775, and Captain in 1777."

SAMUEL RYAN CUTLER

JOSEPH DAMPNEY: Baptized at Salem, May 27, 1739. Private, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Israel Hutchinson; served the 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 27, 1775.

RICHARD DANIEL FLOYD

JONATHAN DAMON: Born, April 11, 1751; died in 1823 at Dedham. Private, Capt. Aaron Fuller's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, from 1st Parish in Dedham. In 1780, loaned the town of Dedham £100, and in 1781, £19 4s, "hard money," to pay the soldiers.

FREDERICK BOYDEN FOSS

NATHAN DARBY: Born, Aug. 17, 1737, at Westminster; died at Stratton, Vt. Private, Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company, which marched from Westminster, under command of Major Bridge, to reinforce the Northern Army, Sept., 1777; service, 27 days.

LEDOIT B. RAMSDELL

AARON DAVIS: Born, April 26, 1709, at Roxbury; died, July 29, 1777, at Roxbury. Colonel. On the committee for Suffolk County to raise men for New York and Canada, 1776. Member of the Provincial Congress, sitting at Watertown, June 17, 1775; volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill; allowed by Council, June 13, 1776, for losses sustained at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

EDWIN WILLIS PIERCE

JOSHUA DAVIS: Born, March 5, 1729-30, at Mansfield, Conn.; died, Sept. 22, 1789 (probably), at Mansfield, Conn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hall's

Company, Fifth Regiment, Fifth Brigade, Connecticut Militia, in Continental Army service, 1777-1781.

FRANKLIN ROBINSON GIFFORD

JOSHUA DAVIS: Born, Oct. 25, 1743, at Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Oliver Barron's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

GEORGE HENRY DAVIS

SIMON DAVIS: Born in 1756 at Acton; died in 1816 at Brunswick, Me. Private, Capt. Nathan Hale's Regiment, which marched from Rindge, N. H., on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; enlisted April 23, 1775, for 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; appointed Sergeant of Capt. Thomas' Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment; also, Private, Capt. Stone's Company, Lieut.-Col. Heald's detachment to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777. Pension granted to his widow.

WILLARD SAWTELLE DAVIS

JAMES DAY: Born at Gloucester, Dec. 16, 1738; died at Gloucester. Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Woodbury's Company, Lieut.-Col. Hallet's Regiment, commissioned, Aug. 4, 1780; Acting Adjutant, Aug. 24, 1780; service in Rhode Island, Aug.-Nov. 2, 1780.

EDWARD EVERETT BREED

JOHN DEARBORN: Born, July 21, 1740, at Hampton, N. H.; died, Oct. 19, 1794. Captain, Col. Moulton's Regiment of Militia, which marched from Hampton, N. H., and joined the army under Gen. Gates at Saratoga, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

HARRY LAMPREY BROWN

JONATHAN DEARBORN: Born, Dec. 26, 1746, at Chester, N. H.; died, Nov. 22, 1826, at Chester, N. H. Among the men raised from Colonels Thornton's and Webster's Regiments of New Hampshire to serve in New York in Capt. Runnel's Company, Col. Tash's Regiment, Sept. 26, 1776.

FREDERICK HOWARD NEWHALL

JOHN DICKINSON: Born, May 8, 1758, at Whately; died, Oct. 6, 1814, at Whately. Private, Capt. White's Company, Col. David Wells' Regiment, May-July, 1777, which served at Ticonderoga.

BOWDOIN STRONG PARKER

EDWARD DOANE: Born in 1741 at Cape Elizabeth, Me.; died in 1817 at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Private, Capt. David Strout's (Seacoast) Company, which served at Cape Elizabeth and Scarborough, July-Dec., 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's (Seacoast) Company; served at Falmouth, Me., Jan.-Nov., 1776.

GEORGE BYRON NICHOLS

ZACHARIAH DODGE: Born, Feb. 14, 1732, at Wenham; died at North Edgecomb, Me. Private, Capt. John Low's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted, May 12, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; camp at Winter Hill.

W. LLOYD ALLEN



**RICHARD DOLE:** Born at Newbury, Feb. 3, 1736; died at Windham, Me., in 1825. Enlisted in the Continental Army from Capt. Trott's Company, Col. Pike's (4th Cumberland County) Regiment; served 3 years from Jan., 1777, as Private in the Lieut.-Colonel's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; promoted to Corporal, Nov. 1, 1777; also, in Capt. Benjamin Walcut's Company, same regiment; marched from Boston to Bennington; served at West Point, Jan. and March, 1779.

**CHARLES MAXFIELD COBB**

**PETER DOLLIVER:** Born, Oct. 8, 1753, at Gloucester; died, June 23, 1816, at Boston. Adjutant, 16th Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Captain of Jackson's additional Continental Regiment, Feb., 1777-March, 1779; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Pensioned.

**FRANK VERNON WRIGHT, JR.**

**JOHN DORMAN:** Born, Oct. 2, 1738, at Boxford; died in 1792 at Boxford. Lieutenant, Capt. Gould's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, same company and regiment, commissioned April 3, 1776.

**WILLIAM EDWIN DORMAN**

**STEPHEN DOTEN:** Born, June 24, 1726, at Plymouth; died, April 1, 1778, at Plymouth. Corporal, Capt. Finney's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment; served 10 days on a Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 11, 1776.

**H. MORRIS KELLEY**

**BENJAMIN DOWS:** Born, Feb. 6, 1716, at Billerica; died about 1793 at Billerica. Private, Capt. Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; served "more or less" for 8 months at the Siege of Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. Kidder's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; service at White Plains, N. Y., for which he received a coat and bayonet; also, Capt. E. Farmer's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; reinforced the Northern Army, Sept. 29-Nov. 8, 1777.

**AZRO MILTON DOWS**

**JOSEPH DOWS:** Born, Feb. 5, 1760, at Billerica; died, Nov. 4, 1847, at Billerica. Private, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Howe's Regiment, Sept. 1, 1776, 6 months' service near Boston; also, Capt. Varnum's Company, same regiment, Rhode Island service in the spring of 1777; also, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment; Rhode Island service, May-July, 1777; also, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Aug. 15, 1777; marched to Bennington on the alarm and then to Pawlet, Vt., where the company was attached to Col. Bullard's Regiment, and marched to Stillwater, N. Y., where he took part in the battle at that place, Sept. 19, 1777; served to Nov. 30, 1777, in New York; reënlisted in Aug., 1778, for 8 months, Lieutenant Flint's Company, which marched to White Plains and was attached to Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment and served until March, 1779; reënlisted in Sept., 1779, and served 3 months at Claverack, N. Y., under Col. Samuel Denny for defence of the U. S. A. Pensioned.

**AZRO MILTON DOWS**

JOSEPH DOWSE: Born, Jan. 1, 1760, at Charlestown; died, March 29, 1839, at Sherborn. Private, Capt. Harrington's Company, Dec., 1776; service at Sherborn and also at Mystic guarding stores; also, Private, Capt. Hovey's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment; enlisted, July 13, 1779; served in Rhode Island until Dec., 1779; reënlisted, July 4, 1780, for 6 months' service in the Continental Army; reënlisted, Aug. 19, 1781, in Capt. Maynard's Company, Col. Webb's Regiment; served to Dec. 1, 1781. Pensioned.

WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER DOWSE

JAMES DRAKE: Born, Nov. 14, 1755, at Epping, N. H.; died, Feb. 26, 1834, at Pittsfield, N. H. Private, Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company, Col. Tash's Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York; mustered Sept. 20, 1776. After the war he was a major in the New Hampshire militia.

JAMES FRANK DRAKE

JOHN DUDLEY: Born, April 9, 1725, at Exeter, N. H.; died, May 21, 1805, at Raymond, N. H. Active in the councils of the Nation during the Revolution; Speaker *pro tem.*, House of Representatives, New Hampshire, 1778, 1779 and Speaker, 1784. Chairman, Committee of Safety.

FRANK WILBUR ATKINS

NATHANIEL DUDLEY: Born, Nov. 25, 1763; died, May 7, 1844, at Free-man, Me. Private, Capt. Whittier's Company, Col. Gales' Regiment of Volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire and served on Rhode Island, Aug. 5-28, 1778. Received to the town of Raymond, N. H., for a bounty of £10.

FRANK WILBUR ATKINS

ADAM DUNLAP: Of Londonderry, N. H.; born, 1750; died, 1823. Private, Capt. Joseph Finley's Company; also, Capt. James Gilman's Company, Col. Gales' Regiment of Volunteers.

JAMES REUBEN STICKNEY

JOHN DU PARR (or DIPPER): Born in France; died before 1791 at Portland, Me. John Dipper of Marblehead appears as Private, Capt. Symond's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted, June 4, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston, and, probably, during the Campaign of 1776.

ALBERT HUNTER PARKER BYERS

OLIVER EDWARDS: Born, Aug. 29, 1755, at Northampton; died, April 4, 1829, at Chesterfield. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company, Col. Pomeroy's Regiment, which marched from home, April 20, 1775, on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Col. John Fellows' Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775, for the 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, same company and regiment went on the expedition to Quebec, Sept. 9, 1775.

ROBERT ELLERY EDWARDS

JACOB EICHORN (ACORN): Born in Germany; died after 1790 at Waldo-boro, Me. Member of the Waldo-boro, Me., Committee of Correspondence, 1776. Private, Capt. Ulmer's Company, Col. McCobb's Regiment, July-Sept., 1779; served in the Penobscot Expedition.

WAKE BRYARLY SPURR

FRANCIS ELLIS: Born at Marblehead, 1740; died, Sept. 14, 1817, at Marblehead. Corporal, Capt. Selman's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge, June 22, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston. "Time out, Dec. 31, 1775."

THOMAS FRANKLIN PEDRICK

SAMUEL EMERY: Born in 1732 at Kittery, Me. Private, Capt. Shapleigh's Company, Col. Storer's Regiment, Aug. 14-Oct. 23, 1777; served in the Northern Army in the campaign on the upper Hudson River, ending in Burgoyne's surrender.

JAMES WEYMOUTH EMERY

JESSE EMERSON: Died (probably) in Brookfield after March 6, 1802. Private, Capt. Goodale's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. King's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; served during the 8 months' enlistment at the Siege of Boston. In camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 23, 1775.

CHARLES BALLARD ZIMMERMAN

THOMAS EMERSON: Born, Dec. 11, 1757, at Reading; died, Feb. 17, 1837, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, belonged to the training band, May 13, 1775; Private, Capt. Bacheller's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted at Cambridge, April 28, 1775, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Mariner, brigantine *Cutter* (privateer), Capt. Crowell, Aug. 15, 1780; captured and confined in Dartmoor Prison; on his exchange he was appointed a Captain in the militia by Gov. John Hancock.

THOMAS ALBERT EMERSON

THOMAS EMERSON: Born at Dunstable; died at Hollis, N. H. Private, Capt. Daniel Emerson, Jr.'s Company, Col. Wingate's Regiment in the Continental Army service, July, 1776. Receipt dated Litchfield, N. H., July 9, 1776, for bounty received for advance pay for service in Canada; also, Private, Third Company, same regiment; served 6 months at Ticonderoga, 1776.

CHARLES HENRY CHASE

SAMUEL ENDICOTT: Born at North Danvers, Dec. 14, 1754; died, April 8, 1840, at Newport, N. H. Surgeon's Mate, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Essex County) Regiment; service, July-Oct., 1780; reinforced Continental Army.

JOHN MAXWELL CLARK

WILLIAM FARRINGTON: Born, July 15, 1734, at Lynn; died, Nov. 1, 1808, at Lynn. Captain, Second Lynn Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

FREDERICK HOWARD NEWHALL

JOHN FAY, JR.: Born, May 23, 1756, at Southboro; died, June 14, 1839, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. Private, Capt. Josiah Fay's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted in same company,

Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment, April 24, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; camp at Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775.

HENRY GATES HATHORNE

JOSHUA FELT: Born, June 21, 1751, at Saugus; died in 1822 at Westmoreland, N. H. Private, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; wounded at Menotomy (Arlington). The only man in his company injured.

CHARLES FREEMAN FELT

WILLIAM HENRY FELT

EBENEZER FISHER: Born, July 28, 1730, at (probably) Dedham; died, Oct. 7, 1804, at Wrentham. Private, Capt. Kollock's Company, Col. John Smith's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Cowell's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawe's Regiment; served on "a secret expedition," Sept.-Oct., 1777.

JOHN WOODMAN HIGGINSON

NATHANIEL FISK: Born, March, 1741, at Wenham; died, 1813, at Topsfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Gould's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm.

MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON

FRANCIS FLETCHER: Born, 1733, at Concord; died in 1797. On a list of men who marched from New Ipswich, N. H., in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, on a pay roll of Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, Oct. 28, 1776.

JAMES REUBEN STICKNEY

HENRY FLETCHER: Born in England in 1720; died in Accomack Co., Va., 1799. High Sheriff of Accomack County, Va., under appointment of Patrick Henry, 1779; Magistrate and Justice of Oyer and Terminer in 1777; Vestryman and Warden of Accomack Parish in 1772.

FRED WILLIAM HOPKINS

JAMES FLETCHER: Born, Sept. 3, 1743, at Westford; died, Sept. 19, 1806, at Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. Underwood's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 19 days.

HARRY GAY FLETCHER

TIMOTHY FLETCHER: Born, Sept. 30, 1707, at Westford; died, May 8, 1780. Lieutenant. Member of the Committee of Correspondence for Westford; also, of a Committee to hire soldiers.

HARRY GAY FLETCHER.

BENJAMIN FOBES, JR.: Born, Jan. 12, 1735, at Easton; died, Jan. 30, 1797, at Easton. Private, Capt. Randall's Company, Col. George Williams' Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 7, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777.

WILLARD HENRY FOBES

WILLIAM FLAGG: Born, July 12, 1739, at Watertown; died after 1784 at Ashby. Corporal, Capt. Stone's Company of Minute-men, Col. William

Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 14 days; also, on a list of men drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve for 3 months.

CHARLES FREDERIC SMITH

JOHN FOWLE: Born, Nov. 10, 1755, at Woburn; died, Dec. 9, 1834 at Woburn. Seaman on the privateer *Warren*; enlisted, Jan., 1776, served 2 months; also, Artisan, Captains Emerson's and Thayer's Companies, Col. Baldwin's (Continental) Regiment; served 6 months in 1777; also, Private, Capt. Wyman's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; served, Feb.-April, 1778. Pensioned.

EVERETT TOWNSEND

JOSIAH FOWLE: Born, July 14, 1731, at Woburn; died, Feb. 8, 1805, at Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's (East) Company of Woburn, which took an active part in the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775, and served 30 days thereafter; also, Private, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; June-Aug., 1776; camp at Hull.

EVERETT TOWNSEND

DAVID FOX: Born in 1741 at Dracut; died in 1832 at Dracut. Private, Capt. Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Varnum's Company of Volunteers, Col. Reed's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern Army, Oct.-Nov., 1777; also, same company of the train band, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, 1777; also, hired a substitute to serve in the Continental Army for 8 months in 1778.

RUSSELL METCALF FOX

EDWARD FOX: Born, Aug. 8, 1756, at Nottingham, N. H.; died, May 17, 1839, at Meredith, N. H. Private, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May-Aug., 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Butler's Company on Great Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Sanborn's Company, Col. Evans' Regiment, which marched from New Hampshire, Sept., 1777, and reinforced the Continental Army at Saratoga; also, Capt. Parsons' Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment of Volunteers, which served at Rhode Island, Aug. 5, 1778.

WILLIAM LONG FOX

BENJAMIN FRENCH: Born, Feb. 18, 1744, at Billerica; died, Feb. 20, 1806, at Milford, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

KIRK WHITE MARSH

EPHRAIM FROST: Born, July 10, 1715, at Cambridge; died, March 5, 1799, at Cambridge. Captain of the train-band from 1771-1776; also, Private, Capt. William Adams' Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment, which served at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Capt. John Walton's Company, at Noddle's Island, Dec. 9, 1776. Member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence.

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

BARNABAS FULLER: Born, Sept. 25, 1723, at Plympton; died, March 24, 1814, at Hebron, Me. Private, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Marshall's

Regiment, June-Dec., 1776, at Hull; also, enlisted in the Continental Army, Jan., 1777, for 3 years; joined Capt. C. Marshall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; served at Bennington and West Point; transferred to Capt. Wales' Company of same regiment; also, reënlisted for 6 months, July 19, 1780-Jan. 31, 1781.

PARKER THURSTON FULLER

NATHANIEL FULLER: Born, March 12, 1726-7, at Lynn; died, May 22 1799, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsay's Company, raised in Marblehead to reinforce the Continental Army; service, Dec. 10, 1776-March 18, 1777.

JEROME INGALLS

DANIEL FULLINGTON: Born, 1743, at Epping, N. H. Private, Capt. Norris' Company, Col. Poor's Regiment, at the Siege of Boston, June 15, 1775; also, Oct. 10, 1775.

JAMES REUBEN STICKNEY

THADDEUS GAGE: Born, April 17, 1754, at Bradford; died, May 11, 1845, at Sanbornton, N. H. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Company of Minutemen, Col. Frye's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston.

CARL CUSTER GALE

DANIEL GALLUSHA: Born, Aug. 1, 1740, at Norton; died, Dec. 9, 1825, at Lynn. Lieutenant, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment, July 21, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Woodbridge's (25th) Regiment; engaged, May 12, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston.

ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK

LAWRENCE EVERETT BROWN

PEREZ GARDNER: Born, March 26, 1762, at Hingham; died, Jan. 31, 1841, at Hingham. Private, Capt. Wilder's Company, Col. Thayer's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, July-Oct., 1780; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for 3 years from March, 1781; also, Capt. Hitchcock's Company, Col. Vose's Regiment at West Point, York Huts, and on the General's barge.

FRED GARDNER SMITH

SAMUEL GAYLORD (GAILORD): Of Hadley; born, 1743; died, 1816. Sergeant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, and served 15 days.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

AMOS GEORGE (GORGE): Born, May 31, 1754, at Haverhill; died, Dec. 23, 1827, at Haverhill. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of Guards; service, Dec., 1777-Feb., 1778, at Winter Hill, and guarding Burgoyne's captured troops.

LAURENCE GEORGE ATHERTON

SAMUEL RUSSELL GERRY: Born, July 27, 1750, at Marblehead; died, Feb. 1, 1807, at Marblehead. Commissary of the forces stationed at Marblehead, Feb. 3, 1776; Second Lieutenant, Capt. Pettyplace's Company of

matrosses at Marblehead for defence of seacoast, Feb., 1776-Jan., 1777, and was continuously in service as Commissary until Aug., 1780.

WILLIAM GERRY KEENE

ASAHEL GILBERT: Born, Dec. 15, 1760, at Hebron, Conn.; died, Nov. 23, 1852, at Galesburg, Ill. Trumpeter, Capt. Seymour's Company, Col. Sheldon's 2d Troop Light Dragoons; enlisted, May 1, 1778; served two years and was honorably discharged; service on east side of Hudson river, Westchester front, and formed a part of Gen. Charles Scott's Light Horse Regiment. Pensioned.

WILLIAM MARSHALL GILBERT

RICHARD GOODMAN: Born, April 10, 1748, at West Hartford, Conn.; died, April 8, 1834, at West Hartford, Conn. Private, First Lieut. Charles Seymour's Company, Col. Belden's Regiment, General Wolcott's Brigade, Connecticut Militia; served, March-June, 1777, at Peekskill.

FRANK SELDEN LOOMIS

JONATHAN GOODWIN: Born, 1740; died, Oct 28, 1811, at Newbury, Vt. Private, Capt. Bayley's Company, Col. Marsh's Regiment, April, 1777-May, 1779; also, Capt. Stevens' Company, May, 1779-May, 1781; also, Capt. F. Bayley's Company, May, 1781, to close of the war; served guarding and scouting.

KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON

OLIVER GRANT: Born, July 18, 1729, at Stonington, Conn.: died, May 22, 1798. Private, Tenth Company, Col. Samuel Parson's (Eighth) Regiment, 1775; also, Captain, Fourth Battalion under Generals Spencer and Wooster in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776-1777. Pensioned.

CHARLES EDWARD WILLIAMS

SAMUEL (HARRIS) GREEN: Baptized, March 24, 1745, at Marblehead, Master, Privateer *Polly*, commanded by Capt. Leech, Sept. 10, 1776; also, Master, schooner *Franklin*, Jan.-June, 1777; also, Master, ship *Plearne*, June-Sept., 1777; taken prisoner, Sept. 17, 1777, and exchanged for Capt. Workman, Feb. 23, 1778.

ARTHUR WARDWELL GREEN

ASA GROSVENOR: Born, April 16, 1745, at Pomfret, Conn.; died, Sept. 28, 1834, at Reading. Private, Capt. Zebulon Ingalls' Company, which marched from Pomfret, Conn., in response to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Clark's Company, Eleventh Regiment, Connecticut Militia, which served in New York in 1776.

KIRK WHITE MARSH

NEHEMIAH GROVER: Born about 1731, at Gloucester; died about 1804 at Gloucester. Private, Capt. Joseph Whipple's Company; raised for seacoast, defence in Essex County; stationed at Marblehead and Gloucester; service, July-Dec., 1775.

HENRY A. TARR

ARTHUR MYRON TARR

LEVI GUNN: Born, April 29, 1757, at Montague; died, June 2, 1795, at Montague. Private, Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. David Leonard's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga, Feb.-April, 1777; also, Captain Chapin's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, July-Dec., 1778.  
BOWDOIN STRONG PARKER

JOHN HADLEY: Born, Sept. 28, 1719, at Groton; died, at (probably) Westord. Private, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; served in the Campaign of 1776. In the White Plains battle, Oct. 28, 1776.  
WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

JONAS HADLEY: Born, May 26, 1756, at Westford; died, Jan. 9, 1807, at Groton. Private, Capt. Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, which served at Dorchester Heights; warrant allowed, Nov. 30, 1776; also, Capt. Lawrence's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched to assist the army under Gen. Gates, Sept. 26-Nov. 9, 1777.  
WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

MOSES HADLEY: Born, Nov. 14, 1750, at Amesbury; died, Sept. 9, 1829, at Hudson, N. H. Private, Capt. James Ford's Company of New Hampshire militia, which marched from Nottingham West on Ticonderoga alarms in June and July, 1777; signer of the "Association Test," Nottingham West in 1776.  
FRED JOTHAM HUTCHINSON

HIEL (or JEHIEL) HALL: Born, May 6, 1735, at Wallingford, Conn.; died, Sept. 7, 1807, at Wallingford, Conn. Lieutenant, Major William Hart's First Regiment of Light Horse, May, 1776; Quartermaster, Third Troop, First Regiment, Light Horse, of Connecticut.  
WALTER ATWOOD HALL

SAMUEL HAM: Born, Oct. 3, 1738, at Portsmouth, N. H.; died at Shapleigh, Me., in 1830. Private, Capt. John Drew's Company, raised for Canada; mustered, July 27, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Jewell's Company, Col. Bartlet's Regiment of Militia, which served at West Point, N. Y., in 1780.  
GUY ANDREWS HAM

NAPTHBOLI HARMON: Born, Nov. 18, 1722, at York, Me.; died at Sanford, Me. Member of the Committee of Safety for Sanford, Me., 1777-1778.  
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

ENOCH HAMMOND: Born, Oct. 29, 1734, at Newton; died, July 29, 1823, at Petersham. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, belonged on the Alarm List.  
KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON

DANIEL HAND: Born, Aug. 12, 1744, at East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.; died in 1841 at Richmond. Private, Capt. Rowley's Company, Col. Simond's (Berkshire County) Regiment of militia; served at Saratoga, April-May, 1777; also, same company, Col. John Brown's Regiment of militia, Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Crocker's Company, same regiment, Aug., 1777; served at Bennington; also, Capt. Bacon's Company, Col. Rossiter's Regiment



in Nov., 1780, and also, in Oct., 1781; served at Stillwater, Albany, and Ticonderoga.

WILLIAM SCOTT LYON

THADDEUS HARRINGTON: Born, Sept. 9, 1736, at Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's Company of Lexington Minute-men; present at the battle, April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; also, Adjutant, Third Middlesex County Regiment of militia, April 27, 1776.

ALFRED PIERCE

REUBEN HARRIS: Born, 1740; died, Dec. 27, 1829, at Lisbon, Conn. "He served at Valley Forge during the winter of 1777-8, and his sufferings while there caused the loss of sight of both his eyes."

ROSSELL PARISH, JR.

EBENEZER HART: Born, Nov. 15, 1762, at Lynn; died, March 26, 1840, at Lynnfield. Private, Capt. Winship's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Continental) Regiment; also, Corporal; enlisted, Feb. 15, 1777, and served for three years, or during the war.

RUTHERFORD ENDICOTT SMITH

WILLIAM HASKINS: Born, April 16, 1740, at New Salem; died, July 11, 1781. Private, Capt. Gray's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, May 1, 1775; also, Matross, Capt. Badlam's Company, Col. Gridley's (artillery) Regiment, June 6, 1775; also, Private, Capt. D. Cowden's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, July 12, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; enlisted in the Continental Army, Jan. 17, 1777, for 3 years; joined Capt. Daniel Shays' Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) Regiment.

CARYL DAVIS HASKINS

BENJAMIN HASTINGS: Of Watertown (1760-1801). Private, Capt. Walton's Company; served in a detachment at Noddle's Island in Dec., 1776; also, in a detachment from Capt. Stearns' Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment; served, guarding stores at Watertown, Jan.-Feb., 1779.

WILMOT REED HASTINGS

SIMON HASTINGS: Born, March 28, 1735, at Watertown; died, Aug. 15, 1785, at Boston. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, receipted for a bounty to serve in the army dated Watertown, July 17, 1776.

WILMOT REED HASTINGS

BENJAMIN HAWKINS: Born, May 8, 1759, at Gloucester, R. I.; died, Jan. 10, 1836, at Gloucester, R. I. Private, Dec. 4, 1776, on the alarm at Newport, R. I.; also, Captains Whipple's and Winsor's Companies, Col. Chad. Brown's Regiment, Jan.-June, 1777; also, Captains Whipple's and Tourtelott's Companies, Col. Crary's Regiment, July, 1777-June, 1778; Capt. Collins' Company, Col. Brown's Regiment, April, 1780; Capt. Wilmarth's (independent) Company, July, 1780. Pensioned.

WILLIAM HENRY HAWKINS

AARON HAWLEY: Born, 1739, at Bridgeport, Conn.; died, July 21, 1803, at Bridgeport, Conn. Brigade Major to Gen. Silliman, Connecticut Militia, 1781.

AUGUSTUS BARRY SEELEY

WILLIAM HAY (or HAYS): Born, 1743, at Prince Edward City, Va.; died, 1797, in Butler Co., Ky. Private, Capt. Cunningham's Company, Col. Parker's (1st Virginia) Regiment.; enlisted, Feb. 17, 1778, for 1 year; transferred to Lieut.-Col. Ball's Company, same regiment, about Oct., 1778. Pensioned.

EMMETT HAY NAYLOR

CHARLES H. HAYWOOD: Born, Dec. 24, 1723, at Concord; died, April 16, 1806, at Brattleboro, Vt. Private, Major Paul Raymond's Company (First Worcester County) Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 3½ days.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

DAVID HAYWOOD: Born, May 4, 1755, at Holden; died, Nov. 2, 1824, at Weathersfield, Vt. Private, Capt. C. Marshall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, June 7, 1778, for 9 months.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

JOHN HIBBARD: Born, Sept. 17, 1744, at Dudley; died in March, 1831, at Rowe. Private, Capt. Hamilton's Co., Col. Brewer's Regiment; served during the campaign at Fort Edward. Pay abstract dated Brookfield, Feb. 17, 1777.

CHARLES BALLARD ZIMMERMAN

ELIJAH HILDRETH: Born, Feb. 21, 1751, at Westford; died, March 17, 1798, at Westford. Private, Capt. Jonathan Minot's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 6 days; also, Drummer, same company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, Jan. 12, 1776.

HARRY GAY FLETCHER

CALEB HILL: Born, Nov. 27, 1760, at Swansea; died, March 20, 1826, at Swansea. Captain, Second Company, First Bristol County Regiment of militia, March 27, 1776.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

BENJAMIN HINCKLEY: Born, 1743, at Plymouth; died, May 24, 1824. First Lieutenant, Capt. Higgins' Company, Second Barnstable County Regiment of militia, April 20, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Hamlen's Company, Lieut.-Col. Hallet's Regiment, Aug. 12, 1780; company detached to reinforce Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 months.

HERBERT CARLETON POORE

LUKE HITCHCOCK: Born, Feb. 22, 1723, at Springfield; died, Aug. 9, 1777, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Private, Capt. Cooley's Company, Col. Mosley's Regiment; enlisted, July 9, 1777, and marched to reinforce the Northern Army opposing Burgoyne; died on his way home. Member of the General

Court from the town of Granville, 1775, where he was a leading and useful man and Deacon in the church.

N. SEELYE HITCHCOCK

DANIEL HOAR: Born in 1713 at Concord. Private, Capt. Nicholas Dike's Company, which marched from Westminster to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm and served 4½ days.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON ADAMS

STEPHEN HOAR: Born, Jan. 15, 1758, at Westminster; died, Oct. 28, 1810, at Westminster. Corporal, Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company, which served under command of Major Ebenezer Bridge on the Bennington alarm in Aug., 1777.

WILLIAM RICHARDSON ADAMS

MOSES HODSDON, JR.: Born at Berwick, Me., July 26, 1740; died at Berwick, Me., Dec. 20, 1810. Private in the Berwick Company of Minute-men in 1775.

SYLVANUS BOYD CLARK

BARTLETT HOLMES: Born, 1744, at Plymouth. Private, Capt. Jesse Harlow's Company of Minute-men, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Bartlett's Company, Col. Bradford's (10th Plymouth County) Regiment of militia, June 6, 1776; also, Ensign, Capt. Stetson's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Sept., 1776-March, 1777, at Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. Goodwin's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; Sept.-Oct., 1777, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.; also, Master of schooner *Hannah*, Dec. 26, 1777-May 18, 1778.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PRIOR

WILLIAM BRISBANE RAND

WALDRON HOLMES RAND, JR.

THOMAS HOOPER: Born, July 31, 1737, at Bridgewater; died at Saratoga in 1777. Enlisted in the Continental Army from Capt. David Kingman's Company for 3 years; joined Capt. Thomas Turner's Company, Col. Bradford's Regiment; also, Corporal, same company and regiment. On pay rolls, Sept. 4-Nov. 30, 1777. Died of wounds received in battle at Saratoga.

JOSIAH HATHAWAY

JOHN HOOTON: Born, Sept. 4, 1754, at Boston; died, Sept. 14, 1844, at Boston. Sergeant, Capt. Elias Parkman's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; served, April, 1777, until August, 1778, on garrison duty at Boston. An active patriot early in the war; he took part in the destruction of the tea in Boston harbor.

CHARLES BROOKS APPLETON

SAMUEL HOWARD: Born, 1731, at Chelmsford; died, 1816, at Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Pollard's (Billerica) Company of militia, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; in camp at Cambridge, May 1, 1775; also, Capt. Randall's Company, Col. Marshall's

Regiment; reinforced the Continental Army for 3 months, Aug. 1, 1776.  
**JAMES CHARLES PEABODY**

**ELIJAH HOWE:** Born, Dec. 17, 1731, at Southbridge; died, Feb. 2, 1808, at Spencer. Private, Capt. Thomas Newhall's Company of militia, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. White's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment, which marched on the alarm "at the Northward," Aug. 21, 1777.

**JOHN WINN**

**SAMUEL HOWE,** of Belchertown. Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Colonel, 4th Hampshire County Regiment of militia, Feb. 8, 1776.

**SAMUEL ALLEN JOHNSON**

**CALEB HUBBARD:** Born, April 23, 1754, at Sunderland; died, April 7, 1850, at Sunderland. Private, Capt. Leonard's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm from Sunderland; also, same company and regiment; service during the Siege of Boston, 8 months; receipt dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775; also, Capt. Wells' Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment; served at Ticonderoga 3 months from Sept. 1, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Slarrow's Company, Col. Wells' Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777; served at the Northward.

**ALBERT BOWMAN SANDERSON**

**DAVID HUBBARD:** Born, Sept. 2, 1758, at Glastonbury, Conn. Private, Capt. Welles' Company, Second Battalion, Col. Gay, in 1776; Corporal, Capt. Hale's Company, Col. Walcott's Regiment; served Jan.-March, 1776, at Jamaica Plain until the British evacuated Boston; also, served with a detachment from Gen. Walcott's Regiment at Saratoga previous to Burgoyne's surrender in 1777; also, Private, Second Company, Third Conn. Regiment of foot in "Short Levies" of 1782. Pensioned.

**WILLIAM MARSHALL GILBERT**

**THOMAS KILBY HUDSON:** Born, April 9, 1756, at Lynn; died, Aug. 18, 1814, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Joseph Hiller's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, June-Aug., 1777.

**EVERETT HUDSON BLACK**

**ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK**

**LAWRENCE EVERETT BROWN**

**EBENEZER HUMPHREY:** Born, June 22, 1741, at Oxford; died, June 20, 1836, at Oxford. First Lieutenant, Capt. Kingsbury's Company, Fifth Worcester County Regiment of militia, April 4, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Lamb's Company, Col. James Converse's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1776; also, same company, Col. Cushing's Regiment in 1777; also, Captain, Col. Jacob Davis' Regiment, which served at Rhode Island, July 30, 1780. Pensioned.

**JERRY MOFFITT**

**JONATHAN HUMPHREY:** Born, July 29, 1764, at North Cohasset; died, Aug. 2, 1836, at North Cohasset. Private, Capt. John Lincoln's Company,

Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, Aug. 21-Nov. 29, 1781.

CHARLES GORDON CUTTER

JOHN HUSE: Born, Oct. 7, 1746, at Newbury. Private, Capt. Robert Dodge's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment, Nov. 29, 1776; also, Capt. Titcomb's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; served, Nov., 1777-April, 1778, at Charlestown, and at Cambridge, guarding Burgoyne's captured troops; also, Capt. Richard Titcomb's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, which reinforced the Continental Army for 3 months from July, 1780.

LAURENCE GEORGE ATHERTON

PHINEAS HUTCHINS: Born, 1739; died, Feb. 18, 1785, at Walpole, N. H. Served as Ensign of the Second Lunenburg Company organized, Oct. 25, 1774, and as Lieutenant in 1776. Removing to Fitzwilliam, N. H., he was a Private in Capt. John Mellin's Company, which marched from that town to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarms in June and July, 1777.

JOHN WILLIAM BARBER

JACOB INGALLS, Sr.: Born about 1715 at Lynn; died about 1791 at Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

CHARLES IRVING BURROWS

GUSTAVUS EVERETT ALLEY

SAMUEL INGALLS: Born, April 20, 1723, at Rehoboth; died after 1784 at Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment, which served at Tiverton, R. I., Sept. 29-Oct. 16, 1777.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

SAMUEL JAQUES: Born, Nov. 20, 1728, at Newbury; died, June 4, 1824, at West Newbury. Private, Capt. Adams' Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, June 29, 1777, 2 months; also, Capt. Noyes' Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment; served with the Northern Army, Aug. 14-Nov. 30, 1777; also, Capt. Huse's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment; service, April-July, 1778, at Cambridge and Winter Hill; also, Capt. Evans' Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, 1778.

RUPERT WARD JAQUES.

JAMES JOHNSON: Born at Sandown, N. H.; died, May 5, 1833, at Salisbury, N. H. Among men from Salisbury who were paid £6 bounty to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years, June, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Webster's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment; served on a Ticonderoga alarm, July, 1777; also, joined the Northern Army at Bennington and Stillwater; also, same company, Col. Nichols' Regiment at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778; also, Corporal, Capt. Runnel's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment; service, 6 months at Rhode Island, July 5, 1779.

MOSES E. JOHNSON

JOSEPH JOHNSON: Born, Feb. 2, 1756, at Lynn; died, Jan. 17, 1826, at Lynn. Seaman, brigantine *Ann*, Capt. Amos Mansfield; engaged, Dec. 19, 1776; discharged, April 14, 1777.

CHARLES IRVING BURROWS

GUSTAVUS EVERETT ALLEY

PHARAOH JOHNSON: Born, Sept. 16, 1756, at Lynn. Seaman, brigantine *Ann*; receipt for wages dated Dec. 20, 1776.

GEORGE HERSCHEL BREED

MELVILLE BREED

BENJAMIN JONES: Of Somersworth, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. James Libbey's Company, Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment, which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, Sept. 8-Dec. 15, 1777.

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

RICHARD KEATING (or KATING): Born in 1751 at Kittery, Me.; died, April 22, 1839, at South Thomaston, Me. Private, Capt. Ulmer's Company, Col. McCobb's Regiment; served in the Penobscot expedition, July 8-Sept. 24, 1779.

GEORGE HOLLAND KIRKPATRICK

ELISHA KEELER: Born about 1736 in Connecticut; died about 1814 at Wyalusing, Pa. Private, Capt. Elijah Chapman's (5th) Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, Col. Heman Swift; served, March 13, 1782-March 4, 1783.

IRA DAYTON MCCOY, Jr.

ELIJAH KELLOGG: Born, Aug. 14, 1761, at South Hadley; died at Harpswell, Me., 1843. Drummer, Capt. Leonard's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted, April 28, 1775; also, Capt. Lyman's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Nov. 27, 1776; stationed at Dorchester; also, promoted to Drum Major; enlisted in the Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777, for 3 years, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment; also, Capt. King's Company, same regiment; transferred to the Colonel's Company, April 1, 1779. At the expiration of his time he entered Dartmouth College and became a minister. Pensioned.

JOSEPH JAMES BEDLOW

JONATHAN KENDALL: Born, Jan. 29, 1743, at Hopkinton; died, July 8, 1817, at Athol. Private, Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Doolittle's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Wilde's Company, same regiment; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Mellin's Company, which marched from Fitzwilliam, N. H., on a Ticonderoga alarm, July 3, 1777. A powder horn and ball he brought from Ticonderoga now owned by his great-grandson.

KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON

ABEL KIMBALL: Born, Feb. 10, 1731, at Bradford; died, June 4, 1790, at Bradford. Sergeant in command of a company which marched from Bradford on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant of a detachment which marched Nov. 30, 1775, to Gloucester to prevent the enemy from retaking a brig laden with warlike stores; also, Lieutenant, Capt.

Foster's Company, Col. Huntington's Regiment, which reinforced the Continental Army, Feb. 3, 1776.

FRED NELSON KIMBALL

AARON KIMBALL: Born, Feb. 18, 1729-30, at Norwich, Conn.; died, Nov. 20, 1807, at Grafton. Captain, Col. Artemas Ward's Regiment of militia, which marched from Grafton on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; served until May 15, 1775; also, Captain, First (Grafton) Company, Sixth Worcester County Regiment of militia, April, 1776; also, Captain of a company enlisted from Worcester County brigade, commanded by Col. Nathan Sparhawk, which served in New York, under Gen. George Clinton, and in New Jersey, Jan., 1777, 3 months.

RICHARD DAVENPORT KIMBALL

EPHRAIM KIMBALL: Born, Feb. 15, 1732, at Fitchburg; died, May, 1823, at Fitchburg. Private, Capt. William Thurlo's Company, which marched under command of Major Ebenezer Bridge, on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 22, 1777.

MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON

JONATHAN KIMBALL: Born, July 23, 1761, at Milford; died, July 31, 1823, at Mendon. Private, Capt. Nelson's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army for 9 months, June 2, 1778.

BOWDOIN STRONG PARKER

PHILIP KNAPP: Born, May 12, 1755, at Raynham; died, March 16, 1842, at Raynham. Private, Feb. 1, 1776, 2 months' service in Capt. Hall's Company, Col. French's Regiment; Aug. 1, 1776, in Capt. Wilbur's Company, Col. Francis' Regiment, 4 months; April, 1777, in Capt. Wilbur's Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment, 2½ months; Aug., 1777, in Capt. E. Dean's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, 1 month; Jan., 1778, in Capt. Fales' Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment, 3 months; May, 1779, in Capt. Haskins' Company, 1½ months; Sept., 1781, in Capt. Drake's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, 3 months; also, in Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment, 2 weeks on guard duty at New Bedford, Aug., 1780. Pensioned.

WILLIAM NELSON MCLANE

STEPHEN KNIGHT: Born, 1762, at Fryeburg, Me.; died, April 12, 1832; buried at East Salisbury. Private, Capt. George Smith's Company, Col. Vose's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, Aug. 1, 1777, service 3 years; muster roll for Dec., 1777, sworn to in camp near Valley Forge.

ROBERT BELL

THOMAS KNOWLTON: Born, Nov. 22, 1740, at Boxford; died, Sept. 16, 1776, at Harlem Plains, N. Y. Captain of a company which marched from Ashford, Conn., on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain, Fifth Company, Gen. Israel Putnam's Regiment; commissioned, May 1, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill he served with distinction, and inflicted heavy loss upon the enemy; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Twentieth Connecticut Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; killed at Harlem Plains, N. Y.

ROBERT ELLERY EDWARDS

THOMAS KNOWLTON: Born, Jan. 28, 1760, at Wenham; died, Oct. 10, 1827, at Northport, Me. Private, Capt. Richard Dodge's Company, Col. Baldwin's (26th) Regiment; served in the Campaign of 1776; also, same company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment; served, guarding Burgoyne's army, Nov., 1777-July, 1778, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, served in the Continental Army during 1780, 6 months.

LESLIE DOANE KNOWLTON

HENRY LAMBERT: Born in 1740 at Cohasset; died, March 14, 1826, at Cohasset. Private, Captains Cushing and Beal's Companies, Col. Lovell's Regiment; Dec., 1776-March, 1777; service at Danbury, Conn., and at Hull; also, Capt. Wild's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment at Cambridge, Nov., 1777-April, 1778, guarding Burgoyne's captured troops; also, Capt. Lincoln's Company, Col. Joseph Webb's Regiment; served, Aug.-Nov., 1781.

FRANCIS LEAVITT BEAL

SAMUEL LAWRENCE: Born, May 2, 1714, at Groton; died, July 26, 1799, at Ashby. Private, Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's Company of militia, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 6 days.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

ASAPH LELAND: Born in 1730 at Holliston; died in 1812 at Holliston. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames' Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, July 28-Aug. 7, 1780; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm.

HERBERT MESSINGER LELAND

ISAIAH LINDLEY: Born about 1723 at Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Williams' Regiment, which served at Rhode Island, Sept. 29-Oct. 30, 1777.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

JAMES LITCHFIELD: Born, Feb. 10, 1738, at Scituate; died, Oct. 10, 1786, at Scituate. Private, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. Thomas' Regiment of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Shepard's Company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's (Continental) Regiment, Artillery Artificers; Oct. 1, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Parker's Company, same regiment; engaged for the war.

CHARLES EDWARD LITCHFIELD

JOSIAH LITCHFIELD: Born, Dec. 20, 1706, at Scituate; died, Aug. 1, 1787, at Scituate. Private, Capt. Stetson's Company, Col. Thomas' Regiment; served on an alarm at Dorchester Heights, March 24, 1776; also, Capt. Winslow's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1776, 3 months' service at Hull.

WILLIAM ELIAS LITCHFIELD

SAMUEL LITTLE: Born, Feb. 18, 1713, at Newbury; died, Sept. 29, 1792, at Atkins, N. H. Private, Capt. John Calfe's Company, raised out of Col. T. Bartlett's Regiment for recruiting the Continental Army in New York, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' Company of New Hampshire



volunteers, which joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept.-Nov., 1777.

ALEXANDER ELBRIDGE LITTLE

HARWOOD GOODWIN LITTLE

**BENJAMIN LIVINGSTON (or LIVERSTONE):** Born, April 3, 1743, at Billerica; died, April 22, 1837, at Peacham, Vt. Minute-man in Capt. Thomas Newhall's Company; marched from Leicester on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; joined the Continental Army, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill; Corporal, Capt. Todd's Company, Col. Crafts' Regiment of artillery, which served during the Siege of Boston; ordered twice to Rhode Island and engaged the enemy at Tiverton; Lieutenant, Capt. Lincoln's Company, Col. Denny's 1st Worcester County Regiment of militia, April 15, 1777. Promoted Captain; served in the Northern Army at Bennington, Stillwater, Saratoga, Fort Stanwix and the surrender of Burgoyne.

CLARENCE BERTRAM LIVINGSTON

ERNEST GEORGE LIVINGSTON

**NEHEMIAH LOOMIS:** Born, Nov. 8, 1739, at Westfield; died, Oct. 12, 1808, at Southwick. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment; enlisted, Oct. 21, 1776; reinforced Northern Army for 28 days; also, same company, Col. David Mosely's Regiment; company probably mounted and stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the Government, June 12, 1782.

FRANK SELDEN LOOMIS

**SIMON LOOMIS:** Born, Aug. 24, 1760, at Lebanon, Conn.; died, Dec. 28, 1840, at Lebanon, Conn. Private, Capt. Storr's (2d) Company, Gen. Putnam's (3d) Connecticut Regiment, May 17-Dec. 16, 1775; enlisted, Feb. 12, 1777 in Second Troop, Col. Sheldon's Dragoons; also, Capt. Dewey's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment in 1778; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Enos' Regiment, on the Hudson, 1778; also, in a detachment from Second Regiment, "Horse militia," 1779. Pensioned.

FRANCIS WILLIAM GLOVER

**LEVI LONG:** Born, July 23, 1758, at Coventry, Conn.; died, Sept. 11, 1849, at Rutland, Vt. Private, Capt. Brigham's Company, Eighth Regiment Connecticut Line; May, 1777-Jan., 1778; also, Capt. William's Company of militia, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment; served on alarms in Oct. and Nov., 1780.

ALFRED LONG SEATON

**NATHAN LORD:** Born, April 14, 1758, at Berwick, Me.; died, April 3, 1807, at Berwick, Me. Ensign and Second Lieutenant, Capt. Sullivan's Company, Col. Scamman's (30th) Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston until Dec. 31, 1775; present at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Second Lieutenant, same company, Col. John Patterson's Regiment; served at New York and in Canada, March-May, 1776. Taken prison at "the Cedars," May 19, 1776; wounded in the skirmish; after his exchange

served on a privateer, which was captured by the British after he had had a fist-fight with an English midshipman, the Duke of Clarence, whose admiration for the Yankee's pluck influenced his release from prison.

WILLIAM HALE

THOMAS LOTHROP: Born in 1738 at Braintree; died, Sept. 4, 1813, at Cohasset. Major, First Plymouth County Regiment of Massachusetts militia; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 7, 1776; resigned, Aug. 26, 1777; also, Major, Col. Lovell's (Second Suffolk County) Regiment, Feb. 7, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, same regiment, commanded by Col. David Cushing, Oct. 6, 1778.

FRANCIS LEAVITT BEAL

JONATHAN LUFKEN: Of Haverhill. Private, Capt. Richard Ayers' (2d Haverhill) Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

EVERETT HUDSON BLACK

ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK

RICHARD LUNT: Born, April 17, 1743, at Newbury; died, Oct. 27, 1796, at Newburyport. Seaman on brig *Dalton*, Nov. 15, 1776; captured by British ship *Reasonable*, Dec. 24, 1776, and taken to Plymouth, England, where the crew were imprisoned in the "Old Mill" prison; after his release he served in the *Alliance* of Capt. John Paul Jones' squadron, and received prize money from vessels captured.

DENNIE PHILIP SMALL

SAMUEL LUTHER: Born, Nov. 27, 1760, at Swansea; died, March 20, 1826, at Swansea. Private, Capt. Peck's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 3, 1780; also, Capt. Barney's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army for 3 months, Aug. 26, 1780.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

ELIAS LYMAN: Of Northampton; born, May 16, 1710. A member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety for the town of Northampton; appointed at a meeting held, Nov. 27, 1775.

SIDNEY AVERY CLARK

MOSES LYMAN: Born, March 20, 1743, at Goshen, Conn.; died, Sept. 29, 1829, at Goshen. Sergeant, Capt. Wheeler's Company, Col. Simond's detachment at Ticonderoga, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Newell's Company, same regiment, served on an alarm at Manchester, July 9, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Brown's Company, served on an alarm at Pawlet, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, same Company, Col. Simonds' Regiment; commissioned, May 3, 1778; conveyed to Gen. Washington the news of Burgoyne's surrender.

MOSES LYMAN, Jr.

BENJAMIN LYON: Born, June 30, 1732, at Walpole; died in 1797. Private, Capt. Wheeler's Company of Minute-men, Col. Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 12 days; also, Capt. Penniman's

Company, Col. Diker's Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 13, 1776, to serve until March 1, 1777. Pensioned. He was a classmate with Paul Revere at Milton Academy.

ALBERT W. LYON

**BENJAMIN LYON:** Born in 1754 in Essex County, N. J. Private, Capt. Jacob Crane's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment; served 3 months in the Fall of 1777, and also, in Col. Frelinghysen's Regiment, altogether a service of 11 months. In the battle at Connecticut Farms. Pensioned.

WILLIAM SCOTT LYON

**JACOB LYON:** Born, Oct. 12, 1754, at Dorchester; died, Jan. 3, 1829, at Wellesley. Fifer, Capt. Gould's Company, Col. Sargent's Regiment; enlisted, May 30, 1775; served at the siege of Boston; also, reinforced the Continental Army; engaged for the town of Milton for six months' service, July-Dec., 1780; also, Capt. Robbins' Company, July-Dec., 1781.

ALBERT W. LYON

**ELIAS LYONS:** Of Hunterdon County, New Jersey. Private, Capt. John Aderson's Company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line, Dec. 17, 1776; wounded at the battle of the Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777; transferred to Capt. Lloyd's Company, Third Battalion, Feb. 1, 1779; on rolls to Dec. 31, 1779.

ELIAS BEN LYONS

**WILLIAM MACKAY:** Born, 1724, at Boston; died, Jan. 19, 1801, at Boston. Member of the Committee of Correspondence; also, a Member of the Committee of Donations, at Boston, Nov., 1772.

GEORGE HENRY MACKAY, JR.

ROBERT LANGDON MACKAY

**JOSEPH MACOMBER:** Born, March 28, 1732, at Taunton; died, Jan. 25, 1800, at Middleboro. Lieutenant, Capt. Pearce's (2d Middleborough) Company of militia, which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Levi Rounsevel's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment; enlisted, May 5, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Seagrave's Company, Col. Joseph Read's (13th) Regiment, Jan. 8, 1776. Commission signed by John Hancock, President of Continental Congress.

WALTER HERBERT MACOMBER

**SAMUEL MARSH:** Born, Jan. 18, 1733, at Nottingham West, N. H.; died, March 17, 1820, at Nottingham West, N. H. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Company, New Hampshire Volunteers, Oct. 1776; also, Capt. James Ford's Company, which marched on Ticonderoga alarms in June and July, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. Elliott's Company, Col. David Hobart's Regiment, July 21, 1777, served 2 months; also, Lieut. Brown's Company, Col. Moore's Regiment at Saratoga, Sept., 1777; also, Capt. Cross' Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; served at Rhode Island in Aug., 1778.

KIRK WHITE MARSH

**NATHAN MAXHAM:** Born at Wareham or Rochester; died at Buckfield, Me. Private, Capt. Elisha Haskell's Company, Col. Benjamin Howe's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July-Sept., 1778; company raised in Plymouth County.

MAYNARD MAXIM

**DANIEL MCCOY:** Born, 1755; died, 1818. Private, Capt. George Reihm's Company of Berks County, Pennsylvania, militia, 1781. Regimental Commander: Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ely.

LYCURGUS MCCOY

BARTON SHERMAN MCCOY

**JOHN MCCOY:** Born, June 1, 1752, in England; died, Sept. 28, 1847, at Bath, N. Y. As a British soldier he deserted to join the American forces under Washington on Long Island, N. Y., in 1776. Enlisted, Jan. 7, 1779, at New Milford, Conn., in Capt. Billings' Company, Col. Heman Swifts' Regiment to serve 3 years; also, on the rolls, Aug. 6, 1782, and Oct. 14, 1783.

IRA DAYTON MCCOY, JR.

**WILLIAM MCCOY:** Born in Scotland about 1730; died in Bourbon Co., Ky., about 1800. Private, Third Pennsylvania Regiment. Nov. 3, 1783, he receipted for \$40.<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> "as balance of pay due to him in settlement for his services in that organization."

LYCURGUS MCCOY

BARTON SHERMAN MCCOY

**JAMES McMICHAEL:** Born, 1761, at Bristol, Me.; died, 1845, at Waldoboro, Me. Private, Capt. Benjamin Plumer's Company, Col. William Jones' Regiment; company detached to serve on the Penobscot Expedition under Col. McCobb, July, 1779; served 2 months, 18 days; also, Private, Capt. Benjamin La Monts' Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; enlisted, May 9, 1778; engaged in Sullivan's defeat in Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Hunter's Company, Col. Jones' Regiment on an alarm at Sheepscoot River, Me. Roll dated New Castle, Me., Sept. 15, 1777. Pensioned.

W. LLOYD ALLEN

**JOHN MELLISH:** Born, Nov. 12, 1758, at Dorchester; died, June 20, 1824, at Dorchester. Private, Capt. Hopestill Hall's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted, Jan. 29, 1776; also, Capt. Seth Sumner's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment at Moon Island, June 12, 1776; also, served at Rhode Island, April 17, 1777, 25 days.

WILLARD HENRY FOBES

**JOHN MERRIAM:** Born, Dec. 9, 1761, at East Sudbury; died, 1843, at East Sudbury. Private, Capt. George Rollins' Company, Col. Putnam's (5th Continental) Regiment; served 6 months from June, 1780, at West Point.

HENRY WILLIS BROWN

**NATHAN MERRILL:** Born, Jan. 21, 1763, at Concord; died, March 13, 1846, at Milford, N. H. Enlisted in the summer of 1780 from Bedford for 6 months' service in the Continental Army; discharged, Jan. 8, 1781. Participated in the North river campaign and was on guard at the execution of André.

Reënlisted, Aug. 29, 1782, for 6 months and served at Cambridge. His musket, etc., now in possession of his great-grandson.

FRANK MERRILL WHITE

AARON MILLARD: Of Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Danforth's Company, Col. Brewer's (9th) Regiment of militia; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston. Receipt dated Roxbury Camp, Nov. 14, 1775.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

MOSES MILLER (or MILLARD): Born, June 10, 1727, at Rehoboth; died, 1787, at Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Willmarth's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; company detached and served on a Rhode Island alarm, July 28, 1780, under Gen. Heath.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

CHARLES MINER: Born, Oct. 3, 1741, at Stonington, Conn. Private, First Regiment, "Connecticut Line." Enlisted, July 1, and discharged, Dec. 4, 1780.

CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS

MOSES MONTAGUE: Born, Nov. 17, 1724, at South Hadley; died, Dec. 18, 1792, at South Hadley. Captain, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served 15 days; also, same company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, Oct.-Dec., 1779; Captain, May 28, 1778, in regiment commanded by Col. Porter Hadley.

DANIEL THOMPSON MONTAGUE

BENJAMIN MOREY: Born at Norton, May 18, 1732. Captain, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 10 days.

CLINTON ELLIS HOLBROOK

AARON MORGAN: Born, March 16, 1749, at Brimfield; died, Aug. 30, 1825, at Brimfield. Private, Capt. Joseph Thompson's Company of Minute-men, Col. Danielson's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm and served until April 29, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chapin's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; served under Gen. Gates in the Northern department, Aug.-Nov., 1777.

CHARLES FRANCIS MORGAN

RALPH LANDERS MORGAN

JOSEPH MORGAN: Born, Aug. 19, 1705, at Brimfield; died, Jan. 28, 1798, at Brimfield. Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Thompson's Company of Minute-men, Col. Timothy Danielson's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and served 10 days.

CHARLES FRANCIS MORGAN

RALPH LANDERS MORGAN

SAMUEL MORRIS, SR.: Born, July 3, 1711, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died in 1782. Member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety, July 24, 1776, to March 13, 1777; also, Member of the Board of War, March 13, 1777.

SPENCER JANNEY STEINMITZ

JAMES MULLIN: Born, 1760, at New Castle, N. H.; died, June 21, 1841, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's Company, Col. Long's Regiment at New Castle, N. H., Sept.-Dec., 1776, and at Ticonderoga and Saratoga, Jan.-Aug., 1777. Pensioned.

LAURENCE GEORGE ATHERTON

TITUS MUNSON: Born, July 5, 1734; died, April 12, 1776, at Long Island, N. Y. Ensign, Fourteenth Company (or Train Band), Second Regiment, Connecticut militia; church record, Northfield, Conn., April 12, 1776, records his death of smallpox, while in the Revolutionary Army.

ELIOT ALBERT CLARK

HEMAN MYRICK: Born, April 28, 1760, at Eastham; died, March 30, 1815, at Eastham. Seaman, brigantine *Independence*, Capt. Samson, May-Sept., 1776; also, Marine, brigantine *Hawk*, Capt. Oakes, May 3, 1777; with the fleet under Commander John Manley.

JAMES WILLIAM HORACE MYRICK

JACOB NEWHALL: Born, May 3, 1740, at Lynn; died, June 18, 1816, at Saugus. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Kept a tavern at Saugus and gave aid to soldiers; it was a rallying place for the Minute-men; entertained Washington when he visited that place in 1789.

GUY NEWHALL

EDWARD NEWTON: Of Lancaster; born, Jan. 23, 1738; died, Feb. 28, 1819. Ensign, Capt. Robbins' Company, Col. Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and served 14 days; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Eager's Company, Col. Whitney's (2d Worcester County) Regiment of militia, March 20, 1776; also, Capt. Stuart's Company, same regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 21, 1777; also, Capt. Greenleaf's Company, Col. Cushing's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern Army, Sept. 1, 1777, for 3 months; also, Captain, Seventh Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, April 12, 1780.

JOSEPH LYMAN NEWTON

DANIEL NICHOLS: Of Cohasset (1711-1780). Private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Greaton's Regiment; enlisted, June 1, 1775; 8 months' service at Cambridge during Siege of Boston.

JOHN ROSS BATES

JOHN NIXON: Born, March 1, 1727, at Framingham; died, March 24, 1815, at Middlebury, Vt. Captain of a company of Minute-men at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Colonel, April 24, 1775; wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill; Colonel, Fourth Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, Aug. 9, 1776, on recommendation of General Washington; resigned, Sept. 12, 1780.

CHARLES EDWIN BELCHER

ALFRED LONG SEATON

GOODMAN NOBLE: Born, July 3, 1756, at New Milford, Conn.; died, Aug. 7, 1834, at Cairo, N. J. Private, Capt. Hall's Company, Seventh Connecticut Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 15, 1777; served, 3 years.

HARRY CLIFFORD NORTHROP

HUMPHREY NOYES, JR.: Born, Jan. 23, 1746, at Atkinson, N. H.; died, May 16, 1814. Private, Capt. Ezra Giles' Company of New Hampshire Volunteers, which reinforced the Northern Army at Saratoga, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

FRANK ALBERT NOYES

ELISHA NYE: Born, April 27, 1745, at Sandwich; died, May 12, 1833, at Hallowell, Me. Lieutenant, Capt. John Grannis' (seacoast) Company; stationed at Elizabeth Islands, July-Dec., 1776; also, Captain of a company Dec. 16, 1776, stationed at Naushon, Jan.-Aug., 1777, for defence of seacoast.

HOLLIS HUNNEWELL SAWYER

ISAAC ORGAN: Born at Boston in 1761; died, May 29, 1831, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Watson's Company, Col. Greaton's (3d Continental) Regiment; service, March-Dec., 1779; also, Drum Major, Capt. Sumner's Company of same regiment, 1780, and Capt. Watson's Company of same regiment, 1781. Beat "taps" at the execution of Major André.

EVERETT HUDSON BLACK

ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK

LAWRENCE EVERETT BROWN

DAVID OSGOOD: Born, July 20, 1756, at Billerica; died, 1827, at Amherst, N. H. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; 8 months' service during the Siege of Boston; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for 3 years, April, 1777-June, 1780; Private, Seventh Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment; also, Capt. Danforth's Company, same regiment; also, Lieut.-Col. Smith's Company, same regiment; also, Lieut.-Col. Whiting's Company, same regiment. Pensioned.

EDWIN WILLIS PIERCE

THOMAS PACKER: Of New Hampshire. Private, Capt. John Folsom's Company, Col. Moses Kelley's Regiment of Volunteers, which marched from New Hampshire in Aug., 1780, and reinforced the Continental Army on Rhode Island, 26 days' service.

FRANK MARCUS PACKER

ROSWELL PARISH: Born, Oct. 18, 1759, at Canterbury, Conn.; died, Sept. 6, 1807, at Canterbury, Conn. Private, Capt. John Kingsley's (Windham) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Bacon's Company, Col. Douglass' Regiment of Connecticut militia, which served during the Campaign of 1776; wounded at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; placed on the pension list. Later, appointed by Jonathan Trumbull, Major, Twenty-First Regiment militia, Oct. 12, 1799. Original commission in possession of his great-grandson.

ROSWELL PARISH, JR.

JONAS PARKER: Born, Feb. 6, 1722, at Lexington; died, April 19, 1775, at Lexington. Private, Capt. John Parker's Company of Lexington Minutemen. One of the martyrs who were shot by the British on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775.

CHARLES BARNARD PRINCE

MOSES PARKER: Born, May 13, 1731, at Chelmsford; died, July 4, 1775, at Boston. Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. E. Bridge's (27th) Regiment of foot,

May 27, 1775; marched on the Lexington alarm, and participated in the battle of Bunker Hill in which he was wounded, and was taken to a hospital in Boston where he died.

ARTHUR M. WARREN

PETER PARKER: Born, Oct. 3, 1738, at Framingham; died, Nov. 5, 1803, at Framingham. Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety for Framingham, 1776-1778; also of a committee of ten members selected to provide for the families of soldiers who enlisted in the Continental Army.

GEORGE EDGAR ROBINSON

SOLOMON PARSONS: Born, Aug. 29, 1757, at Leicester; died, May 11, 1831, at Worcester. Private, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment and Capt. Houdin's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment, Continental Army; enlisted, May, 1777, for the war; wounded at the battle of Monmouth, June 26, 1778, which crippled him for life.

NORMAN BLOOMFIELD PARSONS

ELEAZER PARTRIDGE: Born, April 19, 1740, at Medway; died in 1828. Private, Capt. Elijah Pond's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, same company, Major Metcalf's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

MAYNARD MAXIM

DAVID PEABODY: Born, June 27, 1736, at Boxford. Private, Capt. John Miles' Company of Nottingham, N. H., which marched, Sept. 22, 1781, to reinforce the army for 3 months; also, Capt. Cross' Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment; reinforced the army at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778.

JAMES REUBEN STICKNEY

JOHN PEABODY: Born, July 24, 1762, at Boxford; died, Jan. 3, 1851, at Lunenburg. Private, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment, April-Dec., 1778, at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, same regiment; reinforced Continental Army, Oct.-Nov., 1779; also, Capt. Mallon's Company, Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, Aug.-Dec., 1781. Pensioned.

JAMES CHARLES PEABODY

RICHARD PEABODY: Born, April 13, 1731, at Boxford; died, June 7, 1820, at Boxford. Private, Capt. Gould's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, which marched from Boxford on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Captain of a company raised to reinforce the Continental Army in Canada, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment; served at Ticonderoga in 1776. A zealous patriot during the struggle for independence. He sent his sons into the army as soon as they became old enough to serve.

JAMES CHARLES PEABODY

SETH PEABODY: Born, Nov. 27, 1744, at Topsfield; died, Jan. 4, 1828, at Canaan, Me. Private, Capt. Jesse Dorman's Company, Col. Scammon's (30th) Regiment of Foot, York County, Me.; enlisted, May 8, 1775; served at the battle of Bunker Hill and during the Siege of Boston.

HAROLD CLARK DURRELL



SAMUEL PEASE: Of Newmarket, N. H. Drummer, Capt. Kinsman's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment; at the Siege of Boston May-Aug. 1775; also, Capt. Joshua Abbott's Company, Fifth (Continental) Regiment, April to Nov., 1776, at Mount Independence.

IRVING STONE

STEPHEN PEASE: Born, July 4, 1755, at Somers, Conn.; died, June 23, 1838, at Somers, Conn. Private, Capt. Abbe's Company; Seventh Regiment Connecticut Line; enlisted, April 24, 1777, for 3 years; discharged in Dec., 1777.

HENRY CHAPIN HAILE

AMBROSE PECK: Born, Nov. 17, 1747, at Swansea; died before April 9, 1819, at Swansea. Clerk, Capt. Perley Peck's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; served on an alarm at Bristol, R. I., Dec. 13, 1776; also, Lieutenant, same company and regiment, same service, Aug. 1, 1780.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

JONATHAN PECK: Born, Jan. 17, 1734, at Rehoboth; died in 1817 at Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; July 27-Sept. 10, 1778, on an expedition to Rhode Island.

ALBERT CLARK MASON

JOHN PEDRICK: Born at Marblehead; died there, Jan. 12, 1807. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) Company; Sept. 1, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777, for defence of seacoast.

THOMAS FRANKLIN PEDRICK

MATTHEW PEIRCE: Born, Sept. 6, 1755, at Harvard; died, June 16, 1835, at Springfield, Vt. Private, Capt. Wade's Company, Col. Little's Regiment, which served in the Campaign of 1776; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for 6 months during 1780.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

AARON PERKINS: Born, 1744, at Ipswich; died, May 10, 1801, at Ipswich. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's Company, which marched from Ipswich on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served till May 10, 1775; Ensign, same company, Col. Little's Regiment; also, Adjutant at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Sergeant, Capt. Low's Company of Volunteers, Major Charles Smith's Regiment; served in Northern department, Oct.-Nov., 1777, and in guarding Burgoyne's captured troops; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Gould's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, July-Oct., 1780; reinforced Continental Army; also, Adjutant same regiment.

FRANK SUTHERLAND PERKINS

HARRY STAMFORD PERKINS

JOSEPH PETERSON: Born, Feb. 1, 1749-50, at Duxbury; died, 1776, at Duxbury. Private, Capt. Bradford's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, May 1, 1775; served at Roxbury during the Siege of Boston.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PRIOR

STEPHEN PHILLIPS: Born, July 18, 1718, at Watertown; died, March 1, 1801, at Marblehead. Moderator of a meeting of citizens of Marblehead, Dec. 7, 1773, which adopted resolutions: "That Americans have a right to

be as free as any inhabitants of the earth, and to enjoy at all times an uninterrupted possession of their property." The brave citizens of Boston were commended for "their noble firmness in support of American Liberty." Also, chosen Moderator, May 23, 1774, of a town meeting at which he was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence.

STEPHEN WILLARD PHILLIPS

JOSIAH PIERCE: Born, Feb. 13, 1723, at Waltham; died, 1806, at Worcester. Member of a committee at Worcester appointed, March 7, 1774, "to take into consideration the acts of the British Parliament for raising revenue from the colonies." Member of a committee appointed, Aug. 22, 1774, "to oppose buying any article except drugs and medicines imported from Great Britain or Ireland." Selectman, Worcester, 1765, 1774 and 1775.

EDWIN WILLIS PIERCE

ROBERT PIKE: Of Newmarket, N. H. (1745-1821). Sergeant, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poore's Regiment; service, during the 8 months' Siege of Boston; also, Captain, Lieut.-Col. Senter's Regiment of New Hampshire militia. Rhode Island service, June-Dec., 1778.

CHARLES BEAL WIGGIN

MOSES PILLSBURY: Born at Newbury, Jan. 16, 1699; died in April, 1787, at Boxford. Private, Capt. Pillsbury's Detachment of militia, which marched from Amesbury on the Lexington alarm, April 19 and 20, 1775; aged, 76 years.

CHARLES LEWIS HOITT

THADDEUS POLLARD: Born, Aug. 7, 1746, at Harvard; died, Sept. 3, 1803, at Harvard. Private, Capt. Davis' Company, Col. Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, enlisted, April 26, 1775, same company and regiment, and served 8 months at the Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Whitney's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 22, 1777, which marched on an alarm at Rhode Island; also, Lieut. Fairbanks' Company, Col. Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 6, 1777; reinforced the Northern army for 3 months.

GEORGE FISHER POLLARD

JOSEPH POLLEY: Born, Sept. 3, 1728, at Lancaster; died, Feb. 28, 1806, at Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Bridge's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; reënlisted, April 25, 1775, in Capt. John Fuller's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; served during the siege of Boston; camp at Prospect Hill. He was one of the Committee of Inspection and Safety for the town of Fitchburg in 1775.

CLIFTON COLBURN

SETH POMEROY: Born, May 20, 1706, at Northampton; died, Feb. 19, 1777, at Peekskill, N. Y. Brigadier-General, Continental Army, June 22, 1775; did not serve or accept the appointment. He took an active part at the battle of Bunker Hill as a volunteer. Colonel, Second Hampshire County Regiment of militia, March 22, 1776; at the request of Gen. Washington he took command of the troops at Peekskill, N. Y., where he died.

CHARLES ARTHUR HARDING

ENOCH POOR: Born, June 21, 1736, at Andover; died, Sept. 8, 1780, at Hackensack, N. J. Colonel, Second New Hampshire Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Colonel, Eighth Continental Infantry, Jan. 1, 1776; Colonel, Second New Hampshire Infantry, Nov., 1776; Brigadier-General, Continental Army, Feb., 1777. He was a friend of Lafayette and known as "Light Infantry Poor."

FRANK EDWARD BERRY

PETER POOR: Born, June 11, 1730, at Andover; died in Dec., 1802. First Lieutenant in command of a company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, to Cambridge.

RICHARD DANIEL FLOYD

JOHN PORTER: Born, April 18, 1742, at Wenham; died, April 23, 1834, at Littleton. Paymaster, Twenty-first Continental Infantry, Sept. 12-Dec. 31, 1776; Captain, Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Major, May 30, 1777; transferred to Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1781; Brigade Inspector and Major, Sixth Middlesex County Regiment, 1781-1788.

H. TURNER HODGDON

GIDEON POWERS: Born, Sept. 10, 1758. Private, Capt. Fletcher's Company, Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, which served in Rhode Island, Aug., 1778, 21 days.

MAYNARD MAXIM

AMOS PRATT: Born, April 11, 1734, at Malden; died, March 14, 1821, at Lynn. Private, Capt. David Parker's (1st Lynn) Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; service, 2 days.

CHESTER BROWN PRATT

EBENEZER PRESCOTT: Born, June 6, 1756, at Hampton Falls, N. Y.; died, June 26, 1834, at Pittsfield, N. H. Private, Capt. Henry Elkins' Company; at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. William Prescott's Company, Col. Tash's Regiment at New York, 1776; also, Capt. Leavitt's Company, Col. Drake's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern Army at Stillwater, Sept., 1777.

CHARLES ABRAM PRESCOTT

BENJAMIN PRIOR: Born, Oct. 23, 1740, at Duxbury; died, Jan. 1, 1821, at Duxbury. Private, Capt. Bradford's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Arnold's Company, Col. Lothrop's Regiment; served on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PRIOR

WILLIAM BRISBANE RAND

WALDRON HOLMES RAND

ISAAC PROUTY: Born, Dec. 22, 1750, at Spencer; died, June 15, 1828. Private, Capt. John Wolcott's Company of rangers, which marched from Brookfield and Spencer on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, which served on guard duty at Dorchester Heights, Sept.-Nov., 1776.

JOHN WINN

**DANIEL PUTNAM:** Born, April 19, 1748, at Fitchburg; died, April 26, 1813, at Fitchburg. Ensign, Capt. Bridge's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm to Cambridge; served to May 2, 1775; also, Capt. Thurlo's Company, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 22, 1777.

MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON

**NATHANIEL PUTNAM:** Born in 1747 at Danvers; died, Nov. 15, 1800, at Danvers. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

EVERETT HUDSON BLACK

ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK

**JOHN QUINER:** Born, March 11, 1734-5, at Marblehead; died, Feb. 17, 1803 at Lynn. Private, Capt. William Blackler's Company, Col. Glover's Regiment; enlisted, May 27, 1775; service, 8 months during the Siege of Boston; also, reënlisted, Nov. 7, 1777, for 3 years in the Continental Army.

SAMUEL OLIVER BREED

FREDERICK HOWARD NEWHALL

**JOHN RANDALL:** Born, Aug. 14, 1730; died, May 18, 1882. Private, Second Company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut militia; service, July-Dec., 1775; stationed on Long Island Sound, and at Roxbury, Mass., in General Spencer's Brigade.

CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS

**JOHN RAMSDELL:** Born, Sept., 1738 (probably), at Abington; died, Oct. 29, 1816, at Wardsboro, Vt. Private, Capt. Trufant's (seacoast) Company, Dec. 1, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777, at Hull; also, Capt. Allen's Company, Major Casey's Regiment at Bristol, R. I., April 19, 1777.

LEDOIT B. RAMSDELL

**JOSEPH RAMSDELL:** Born, 1708; died, Aug. 22, 1788, at Hanover or Duxbury. Member of the Committee of Safety in Hanover, 1775, 1776, 1777. Private, Capt. Turner's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, 15 days.

KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON

**NEHEMIAH RAMSDELL:** Born about 1717 at Lynn; died at Lynn in 1782. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

EVERETT HUDSON BLACK

ALBERT SHIRLEY BLACK

LAWRENCE EVERETT BROWN

**NEHEMIAH RAND:** Born, Dec. 9, 1734, at Charlestown; died, July 10, 1794, at Lyndeborough, N. H. Removed from Charlestown after his house had been burnt, June 17, 1775. Represented Lyndeborough at Conventions in Concord and Exeter, N. H., for the purpose of "forming a plan of government and supporting the credit of the currency for the years 1778 and 1779." Town meetings, May 4, 1778, and Feb. 3, 1780.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND

**MOSES RANGER (RAINER):** Born, March 6, 1744-5, at Brookfield; died, Jan., 1829, at Colrain. Private, Capt. Lawrence Kemp's Company, Col.

Leonard's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga, Feb.-April, 1777; also, Capt. John Wells' Company, Col. David Wells' Regiment in Northern department, Sept.-Oct., 1777; also, Capt. McClellan's Company, Col. David Field's Regiment; marched on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

CLIFFORD SAMUEL CHAPIN

**JAMES REED:** Born, 1723, at Woburn; died, Feb. 13, 1807, at Fitchburg. Captain of a company of Minute-men from Fitzwilliam, N. H., which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Colonel, Third Regiment, New Hampshire militia. At the battle of Bunker Hill the New Hampshire regiment, at the rail fence, covered the retreat of the Americans. After the Siege of Boston he served under General Heath at New York in 1776; commissioned by Congress Brigadier-General, Aug. 9, 1776; ordered to relief of the Americans in their Canadian retreat; commanded the Second New Hampshire Regiment, and successfully accomplished his mission. In consequence of illness from smallpox he became totally blind and incapacitated from further service.

JOHN WILLIAM BARBER

**PETER REED:** Born, May 19, 1701, at Concord; died, Sept. 19, 1791, at Littleton. Private, Capt. Aquila Jewett's Company of militia, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; age, nearly 74 years.

HARRY GAY FLETCHER

**TIMOTHY RICE:** Of Belchertown. Corporal, Capt. Dinsmore's Company, Col. David Field's Regiment; "marched to the Northward at request of General Gates," Aug. 17-19, 1777, and were dismissed by order of General Lincoln.

SAMUEL ALLEN JOHNSON

**JOSEPH RICHARDS:** Born, Sept. 25, 1753, at Lynn; died, Sept. 28, 1824, at Lynn. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

ALBERT GOODWIN FOSTER

**JOSIAH RICHARDS:** Born, Nov. 15, 1749, at Dedham; died, June 8, 1835, at Dedham. Private, Capt. Joseph Guild's Company, April 19, 1775; 2 weeks; also, Capt. Daniel Whiting's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, May, 1775, 8 months; also, Capt. Abel Richard's Company, May 31, 1776, 2 months; served at the Lexington alarm; Siege of Boston; Dorchester Heights; Guard duty at and around Boston. Pensioned.

SAMUEL TANNER RICHARDS

**ELEAZER RICHARDSON:** Born, June 29, 1746, at Woburn; died, Feb. 1, 1808, at Woburn. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, 21 days.

RICHARD DANIEL FLOYD

**JEDUTHAN RICHARDSON:** Born, April 16, 1738, at Woburn; died, Oct. 11, 1815, at Woburn. Lieutenant, also Clerk, Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company, which served at the battle of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; also, Jesse Wyman's Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment of militia, March 26, 1776; also, Capt. Ford's Company, Col. E. Brooks' Regiment at

Cambridge, Feb.-March, 1778, guarding the "Convention Troops."  
FRANK MERRILL WHITE

JOSEPH RICHARDSON: Born, July 3, 1763, at Newton; died, Feb. 21, 1836, at Baldwin, Me. Private, Capt. Andrews' Company, Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment, May 8-Dec. 31, 1780; service under Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. His widow pensioned.

JOHN SAMUEL RICHARDSON

JAMES RIDLON: Of Buxton, Me.; born, Dec. 10, 1753, at Saco, Me. Private, Capt. John Elden's Company, which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Scamman's Regiment, served, May 3-Sept. 27, 1775, and at Biddeford, in consequence of armed vessels coming to Winter Harbor, Dec. 14, 1775.

HOMER DEAN RICKER

EBENEZER ROBERTS: Born, Sept. 13, 1717, at Gloucester. Private, Capt. Harvey's Company, Col. David Wells' Regiment, May-July, 1777; served in the Northern department.

DENNIE PHILIP SMALL

SAMUEL ROBIE (or ROBY): Born, Dec. 24, 1761, at Chester, N. H.; died, Nov. 26, 1822, at Springfield, N. H. Drummer, Capt. Daniel Reynold's Company, Col. Peabody's Regiment, raised by the state of New Hampshire; served in Rhode Island, Jan.-July, 1778; also, Sept., 1778-Jan., 1779; also, Capt. Philip Putnam's Company, Col. Nahum Baldwin's Regiment at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

JOHN COLE ANDREWS

LEMUEL ROBINSON: Born, March 4, 1736, at Dorchester; died, July 29, 1776, at Boston. Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. Heath's (Suffolk County) Regiment of militia, 1775; Colonel of a regiment "raised to serve before Boston until April 1, 1776;" appointment by Council, Jan. 23, 1776.

ALBERT BALLARD HAMMOND

WILLIAM ROBINSON: Born, Oct. 25, 1732, at Attleboro; died, Feb. 16, 1805, at Plainfield, Conn. Member of the Connecticut Legislation, 1775 and 1778, from the town of Plainfield; Town Clerk, 1771-1804.

FRANKLIN ROBINSON GIFFORD

ELIPHALET ROLLINS (RAWLINS): Born, July 23, 1734, at Stratham, N. H.; died in 1819 at Loudon, N. H. Private, Capt. Harper's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment; enlisted, July 16, 1776, for service in Canada; also, Capt. Weare's Company, Col. Scammel's Regiment; enlisted, Feb. 14, 1777.

A. JUSTIN JOHNSON

SAMUEL ROLLINS (ROLLINGS): Born, 1745, at Rochester, N. H.; died, 1831, at Richmond, Me. Private, Capt. Arnold's Company, Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment; enlisted, July 20, 1776; served at Ticonderoga; also, Sergeant, Capt. Worthen's Company, Col. Mooney's New Hampshire Regiment, raised for the defence of Rhode Island, July 13, 1779-Jan. 8, 1780.

CHARLES FISKE ROLLINS

BENJAMIN ROPES, JR.: Born, 1747, at Salem; died, 1778, at Salem. Sergeant, Capt. B. Ward, Jr.'s Company, Jan. 22, 1776; Second Lieutenant,

June 27, 1776; company stationed at Salem for seacoast defence; service to Nov. 18, 1776; also, same company Col. Pickering's Regiment; marched to Danbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1776; also, Capt. John Simond's Company of matrosses at Salem, June 21, 1777; also, Lieutenant in a seacoast company at Salem, Dec., 1777.

REUBEN WILKINS ROPES

TIMOTHY ROSS: Born, July 30, 1751, at Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham Dodge's Company, Col. Little's Regiment; served from May 12, 1775, at the Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Gideon Parker's Company of same regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; also, Capt. Cumming's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment at Claverack, N. Y.; reinforced the army under Gen. Washington, Oct.-Nov., 1779; also, enlisted in the Continental Army, served, June-Dec., 1780. Pensioned.

JOHN COLE ANDREWS.

RICHARD RUSSELL: Born, June 15, 1729, at Marblehead, and died at Marblehead. Seaman, brigantine *Massachusetts*, Capt. Souther, Aug.-Dec., 1776; "entitled to prize money."

THOMAS FRANKLIN PEDRICK

STEPHEN RUSSELL: Born in 1722 at Dracut; died in 1800 at Dracut. Captain, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, Col. Spaulding's Regiment, May 31, 1776, and of Col. Bullard's Regiment, which served at Stillwater, Skenesboro, and Ticonderoga, Aug.-Nov., 1777; Member of the Committee of Correspondence, etc., for Dracut, 1775-1777.

RUSSELL METCALF FOX

GURDON SALTONSTALL: Born, Dec. 22, 1708; died, Sept. 19, 1785, at Norwich, Conn. Colonel, Connecticut militia, 1775 and 1776; Brigadier-General, Connecticut militia, Sept. 10, 1776-May, 1777; served in New York, New London, and in the eastern end of the state.

SAMUEL FOWLER PHELPS

JONATHAN SANBORN: Born, April 13, 1733, at Newmarket, N. H.; died, Oct. 11, 1789, at Newmarket. Private, Capt. Samuel Runnel's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment; marched from New Hampshire and served for the defence of Rhode Island, June-Dec., 1779.

PHILIP ASA SANBORN

PETER SANBORN: Born, July 9, 1751, at Hampton Falls, N. H.; died, Aug. 6, 1827, at Baldwin, Me. Private, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. Fogg's Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army for 9 months, 1779; also, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (Continental) Regiment at West Point, March, 1779. Pensioned.

CHARLES SIDNEY SANBORN

RALPH ROSCOE SANBORN

JACOB SANDERSON: Born, Aug. 3, 1741, at Lunenburg; died, Feb. 9, 1829, at Lunenburg. Private, Capt. George Kimball's Company of Minute-men, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Fuller's Company, Col. Bullard's Regiment; enlisted, Aug. 20, 1777, and was present at the battle of Stillwater and Saratoga.

KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON

**BENJAMIN SAUNDERS:** Born, Sept. 18, 1755, at Billerica; died, June 15, 1837, at Tewksbury. Private, Capt. Farmer's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Fox's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment; served, Sept. 12, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1780; engaged for the town of Fitchburg.

**CHESTER BROWN PRATT**

**THOMAS SAWIN:** Born in 1718 at Natick; died, Feb. 3, 1790, at Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**JOHN WOODMAN HIGGINS**

**DOMINICUS SCAMMON:** Born, Feb. 7, 1742-3, at Saco, Me.; died, Jan. 6, 1824, at Saco, Me. Committeeman "to see that the several Resolves of the Continental Provincial and County Congresses be complied with in Pepperellboro."

**WILLIAM AUGUSTINE WILLEY**

**BENJAMIN SCOTT:** Born, 1725, at Abbotsford, Scotland; died after 1776, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Parker's Company of Minute-men, which marched from Sturbridge on the Lexington alarm; service, 14 days; also, Lieutenant in Col. Ford's (New Hampshire) Regiment in camp, Oct. 14, 1777.

**MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON**

**CHARLES SCOTT:** Born, Aug. 11, 1758, at Vernon, Conn.; died, Nov. 3, 1827, at Grantham, N. H. Private, Capt. James Osgood's Company, Col. Bedel's New Hampshire Regiment of militia; served, Jan.-Dec., 1776. Taken prisoner at the battle of the Cedars, in Canada, May 19, 1776; exchanged and rejoined his regiment at Mt. Independence; also, Private, Col. Chase's Regiment commanded by Major Smith at Ticonderoga, June-July, 1777.

**WALTER SCOTT STORY**

**JOHN SELMAN:** Born, May 6, 1744, at Marblehead; died, May 30, 1817, at Marblehead. Captain, Eighth Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment, April 24, 1775; 8 months' service at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston; also, First Major, Col. William Bacon's (5th Essex County) Regiment of militia, Sept. 20, 1779.

**THOMAS FREDERICK PEDRICK**

**ABRAHAM SHATTUCK:** Born, Oct. 12, 1759, at Pepperell; died, March 10, 1841, at Washington, N. H. Private, Capt. Job Shattuck's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; served at Cambridge, March, 1776; also, enlisted in the Continental Army, Capt. Brown's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's Regiment, for 3 years. Term to expire, Feb., 1780. Pensioned.

**AMERICA SHATTUCK**

**ELEAZER SHATTUCK:** Born, Oct. 26, 1751, at Pepperell; died, Aug. 19, 1844, at Ashby. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; in Camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776, and served in the Campaign of 1776.

**WALTER LEVI SPAULDING**



**JEREMIAH SHATTUCK, JR.:** Born, April 11, 1726, at Groton; died at Pepperell. Private, Capt. Nutting's Company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. Wood's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's Regiment at Cambridge, March-July, 1778.

AMERICA SHATTUCK

**NATHANIEL SHATTUCK:** Born, April 3, 1749, at Pepperell; died, Jan. 30, 1828, at Temple, N. H. Marched from Temple, N. H., on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served at Cambridge, 14 days; also, Private, Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Nichols' Regiment, which marched from Ipswich, N. H., July 19, 1777, and reinforced the Northern Army at Stillwater for 2 months.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND

**THOMAS SHAW:** Born, 1738, at Carver; died at Valley Forge, Pa., July 6 (also, given June), 1778. Thomas Shaw, of Middleboro, Private, Seventh Company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's (14th Continental) Regiment, May 15, 1777-July 6, 1778.

RAY RICHMOND

**JOHN SIMPSON:** Born at Windham, N. H., Nov. 8, 1754; died at Windham, N. H., Nov. 18, 1824. Private, Capt. Woodbury's Company, Col. John Stark's Regiment, May-Aug., 1775; wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. Capt. Woodbury certified that "the aforesaid John Simson behaved like a good soldier during the action."

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

**WILLIAM SIMPSON:** Born at Windham, N. H., Feb. 5, 1748; died at Windham, N. H., Oct. 15, 1830. Private, First Company of militia in Windham, July 8, 1775; also, Capt. Nathan Sanborn's Company, Col. Tash's Regiment; mustered, Sept. 20, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at New York.

HARRY RUSSELL SIMPSON

**WILLIAM SKAGG:** Born, 1757, in North Carolina; died, 1848, in Green Co. Ky. Private, Capt. Thomas Maston's Company, Col. Shelby's Regiment of Virginia militia, March 1, 1778; also, Captains Maston's and Bean's Companies, 1779; engaged in skirmishes with Indians. Pensioned.

WILLIAM CONLEY SKAGGS

**THOMAS SMALL:** Born, 1741, at Cape Elizabeth; died, March, 1827, at Deer Isle, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Robbins' Company, Col. Buck's (5th Lincoln County) Regiment of militia, July 23, 1776.

DENNIE PHILIP SMALL

**CALEB SMITH:** Of Hadley; born in 1760; died in 1818. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; served in Rhode Island, June-Dec., 1778; also, in Capt. Samuel Lamb's Company at Warwick and East Greenwich, R. I.; also, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment; Continental Army service, 6 months in 1780. Pensioned.

FRANK HERBERT SMITH

ELDAD SMITH: Born, 1743; died, June 16, 1808, at East Hartford, Conn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wells' Company, which marched from Hartford, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm, April, 1775."

EZRA ERNEST SMITH

ELIJAH SMITH: Born, Jan. 30, 1760, at Waltham; died in Jan., 1846, at Waltham. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks' Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; enlisted, Dec. 16, 1776, for the war; served at Boston on guard duty.

CHARLES FREDERIC SMITH

JOHN SMITH: Born in England; died, July 11, 1811, at Newburyport. Seaman on privateer *Dalton*, which was captured, Dec. 24, 1776, and he was imprisoned in England. After his release, March 15, 1779, he served in John Paul Jones' squadron, and returned to America on the *Alliance*, Capt. Landais. His name appears among the men entitled to prize money from prizes captured by the squadron of Capt. John Paul Jones in 1779.

FRANK HERVEY PETTINGELL

HARLAND GOODWIN LITTLE

JONAS SMITH: Born, June 7, 1719, at Waltham; died, Nov. 4, 1802, at Waltham. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's Company of militia, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Sergeant, Capt. Child's, Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment; served for 8 months during the Siege of Boston; camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.

CHARLES FREDERIC SMITH

HENRY SMITH: Born in Germany, Sept. 29, 1738; died, Dec. 12, 1827, at Pittston, Me. Captain, Fourth Company, Second Lincoln County Regiment of Massachusetts militia; commissioned, Aug. 23, 1776. He had been a Captain in the French and Indian war.

C. HUDSON JOHNSON

A. JUSTIN JOHNSON

PHINEAS SMITH: Born, June 5, 1717, at Hadley; died in Feb., 1787, at Granby. Captain of a company, Col. Porter's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Fourth Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment of militia, April 1, 1776; marched on the Bennington alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; resigned, Oct. 6, 1777, on account of old age.

CLARENCE HAWKES

BURTIS SOPER: Born, Dec. 29, 1753, at Milan, N. Y.; died, Oct. 19, 1827, at Cady Hill, N. J. Served in Col. Graham's Regiment of New York State militia; also, in Lieut. Robert Wood's Company, March 3-April 3, 1779; also, served at Poughkeepsie, April, 1779, on guard in the Armenia Precinct.

BUTLER ASHBURTON TRIPP

JOSEPH SOUTHER: Born, Dec. 31, 1745, at Cohasset; died, April 3, 1827, at Cohasset. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Greateon's Regiment; enlisted, May 24, 1775; served at Cambridge during the Siege of Boston, 1775; also, Capt. Thomas Hunt's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment; served, May, 1777-May, 1780.

FRANCIS LEAVITT BEAL

GEORGE SOUTHWICK: Of Danvers; born, 1750; killed in battle April 19, 1775, at Menotomy (now Arlington). Private, Capt. Samuel Epes' Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

WILLIAM O. BROOKING

JEDEDIAH SOUTHWORTH: Born, Jan. 6, 1745, at Bridgewater; died, March 11, 1809, at Stoughton. Private, Capt. William Briggs' Company, which marched from Stoughton on the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, same company, Col. Joseph Reade's Regiment; Lieutenant, May, 1775, and Captain, Aug. 1, 1775; served through the Siege of Boston; Member of the Constitutional Convention and objected to the Constitution because of its provisions regarding slavery.

ERNEST BOWKER SOUTHWORTH

ROBERT SPALDING (SPAULDING): Born, Jan. 28, 1728-9; died at Milford, Conn., in 1776. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Ford's (4th) Company, Seventh (Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Capt. Wright's (8th) Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' Regiment; served at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1776.

RICHARD DANIEL FORD

ROBERT SPALDING, JR. (SPAULDING): Born, July 28, 1757, at Chelmsford; died, Oct. 7, 1810, at Sharon, N. H. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's Company, Col. Whitcomb's Regiment; served at Ticonderoga, May-Nov., 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Boynton's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; July-Dec., 1778, at Rhode Island.

RICHARD DANIEL FLOYD

ZEBULON SPALDING (SPAULDING): Born, March 2, 1744, at Chelmsford; died, Feb. 26, 1816, at Westford. Private, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment, which served during the Campaign of 1776. Reported in "camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776, and fit for duty."

JAMES CHARLES PEABODY

ZEBULON SPAULDING: Born, March 2, 1744, at Chelmsford; died (probably), at Chelmsford. Private, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Brooks' Regiment; served in the Campaign of 1776; present at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

WALTER LEVI SPAULDING

JACOB SPRAGUE: Born, June 25, 1709, at Hingham; died in Jan., 1785. Corporal, Capt. Enoch Whiton's Company, Col. B. Lincoln's Regiment, which assembled on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

CHARLES GORDON CUTTER

JONATHAN SPRAGUE: Born at Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 9, 1765; died, Oct. 29, 1815, at Thompson, Conn. Fifer, Capt. Sergeant's Company, Col. Jacob Gerish's Regiment of guards. On detached service at Winter Hill, July, 1778.

CHARLES WARREN BUCK

RUFUS SPRAGUE: Born, June 7, 1745, at Johnston, R. I.; died in Sept., 1794, at Johnston, R. I. Committeeman to supply the recruits for the army from Johnston, R. I., with blankets.

RUFUS WILLIAM SPRAGUE

**MARK STACY:** Of Sturbridge. Private, Capt. Campbell's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment; enlisted, May 1, 1775; served the 8 months' term at Roxbury camp during the Siege of Boston.

**HENRY LYON MAY**

**WILLIAM STACY:** Born at New Salem; died in 1804 in Ohio (?) Marietta. Major, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; engaged, April 27, 1775; served during the eight months' service at the Siege of Boston; appointed officer of fatigue by Maj.-Gen. Putnam, July 15, 1775; also, Lieut.-Col. Seventh Continental Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; transferred to Fourth Regiment, Sept. 29, 1778; taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, Nov. 11, 1778; prisoner of war four years; did not return to the army.

**CHARLES FISKE ROLLINS**

**WILLIAM STACY ROLLINS**

**WILLIAM STANDISH:** Of Pembroke; born, July 31, 1736. Private, Capt. John Turner's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, which marched to Rhode Island, Sept. 28, 1777; service, 1 month, 3 days.

**CHARLES EDGAR ROBINSON**

**ABNER STANFORD:** Born, May 12, 1747, at Sherborn; died in April, 1819, at Chesterfield, N. H. Private, Capt. David Batchelor's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; service during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Daniel's Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted, April 21, 1777, for 3 years and then for "during the war;" served to July, 1783. Present at the capture of Burgoyne at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777.

**HARRY EDWARD WHEELER**

**STANLEY CUSHMAN WHEELER**

**ELEAZER STEELE:** Born, Aug. 21, 1726, at Tolland, Conn.; died, 1799, at Tolland, Conn. Member of the Committee on Soldiers' Supplies in Tolland Conn.; Town Clerk, 1776-1784; Representative to the General Assembly.

**EDWIN WILLIS PIERCE**

**JAMES STEELE:** Of Stoneham. Private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company of Minute-men, who marched from Stoneham on the Lexington alarm; service, 5 days.

**FRANK MERRILL WHITE**

**SAMUEL STEELE:** Born, May 6, 1757, at Tolland, Conn.; died, Nov. 25, 1835, at Springfield, Vt. Drummer, Capt. Wylly's Company, Second Connecticut Regiment at the Siege of Boston, May-Dec., 1775; also, Capt. Steiner's Company, Major Sheldon's troop of Light Horse, Col. Lee's Regiment, Jan., 1776; served in the Campaign of 1776; also, in the Second Connecticut Regiment, July 1, 1780, for 6 months; served 6 months as Sergeant, 16 months as Drummer and 2 months as Drum-Major. Pensioned.

**EDWIN WILLIS PIERCE**

**DANIEL STEVENS:** Born in 1747 at Plaistow, N. H.; died, Oct. 10, 1824, at Salisbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Gilman's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment; at the Siege of Boston, Aug. 1, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Wilson's Company, Col. Badger's Regiment of militia in 1776, and Ensign

of Capt. Giles' Company of volunteers, which joined the Northern Army at Saratoga, Oct., 1777.

MOSES E. JOHNSON

ZACHARIAH STEVENS: Born, Nov. 12, 1763, at Andover; died, Aug. 30, 1846, at Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; service, Aug. 6-Dec. 6, 1778, at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Kettell's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards, Aug. 14-Sept. 10, 1779, at Boston; also, Capt. Abbott's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; reinforced the Continental Army at West Point, July-Oct., 1780; also, Sailor on ship *Marquis de La Fayette* of 16 guns, John Buffington, master, Oct., 1782-May, 1783; took one prize, a ship bound from New York to Glasgow. Pensioned.

WALLACE LOW KIMBALL

ZACHARIAH STEVENS: Born, Nov. 12, 1763, at Andover; died, Aug. 30, 1846, at Gloucester. Private, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; Aug.-Dec., 1778, at Winter Hill; also, Capt. Kettell's Company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards, Aug.-Sept., 1779, service in and about Boston; also, Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's (Continental) Regiment, July-Oct., 1780; at West Point. Present when Arnold's treason culminated. Pensioned.

PAUL STEVENS

DANIEL STEWART (STUARD): Born, 1756, at Paxton; died, June 13, 1834, at Brattleboro, Vt. Private, Capt. Phineas Moor's Company of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; Corporal, Capt. Simon Hunt's Company, Col. Brooks' (Continental) Regiment. In 1776 was "reported as fit for duty, and as having been sent with the wounded" at the battle of White Plains, and later served in the New Jersey campaign. Later he had the title of Colonel.

CHARLES HENRY CHASE

DAVID STOCKBRIDGE: Born, Feb., 1749, at Scituate; died, Feb. 11, 1832, at North Hadley. Corporal, Capt. Thompson's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern Army, May-July, 1777.

RUFUS MAY SMITH

ELISHA STORY: Born, 1743, at Boston; died, Aug. 27, 1805, at Marblehead. Member of the "Boston Tea Party," and the "Sons of Liberty;" studied medicine with Gen. Joseph Warren; of the party who disarmed the sentinels on Boston Common, and seized two brass cannons, and carried them to the Neck; the cannon were used during the war. He served as a Volunteer in Capt. Cogswell's Company of Ipswich, which marched on the Lexington alarm; commissioned by Congress, Surgeon of Little's Massachusetts Regiment; served, May-Dec., 1775; was present as a Volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Surgeon, Twelfth Continental Regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1776, served during that campaign. Resigned in 1777, being dissatisfied with the management of the medical department.

GIDEON MARION MANSFIELD

CHARLES REDINGTON JOY

JOHN SWAIN (SWANE): Born, May 2, 1751, at Reading; died, Aug. 24, 1815, at Lynn. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company, which

marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, Col. Israel Hutchinson's Regiment; served on guard duty during the Siege of Boston, and in the Campaign of 1776 in New York, and at the battle of Trenton.

FREDERIC BASSETT ABBOTT

AMOS SWEET: Born, March 9, 1734-5, at Attleboro; died in Attleboro. Private, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment; service at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. May's Company, same Regiment on same service, Aug., 1778; also, same company, Col. Dean's Regiment, same service in Aug., 1780.

ERVIN VIALI SWEET

THOMAS SWEET: Born, Aug. 18, 1741, at Attleboro; died, Aug. 14, 1830, at Attleboro. Sergeant, Capt. Wilmarth's Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, served on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Sergeant, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, July-Aug., 1778; served at Rhode Island; also, same service in July, 1780.

ERVIN VIALI SWEET

ABRAHAM SWETT: Born in 1740 at Haverhill; died, April 18, 1816, at Haverhill. Private, Lieut. Israel Bartlet's detachment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days; Lieutenant, Col. Calvin Smith's (13th Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1777-June, 1779.

H. MORRIS KELLEY

THOMAS TASH: Born, July 5, 1722, at Durham, N. H.; died, Oct., 1809, at New Durham, N. H. Colonel, Second New Hampshire Regiment; muster roll dated Hampton, Sept. 21, 1776; also, Colonel, First New Hampshire Regiment, at Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1776.

HOMER DEAN RICKER

STEPHEN TEMPLE: Born, 1734, at Worcester; died, 1809. Private, Capt. Josiah Wood's Company, which marched from Northbridge in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; served at Roxbury 8 days; reënlisted, April 27, 1775; Sergeant, Capt. Batchelder's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment, which served during the Siege of Boston.

CHARLES RICHARD PUTNAM

STEPHEN TEMPLE, JR.: Of Upton (1764-1852). Private, Capt. Bowman's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th Continental) Regiment; engaged, Jan. 15, 1781, for 3 years; Muster Roll for April, 1781, dated at West Point.

CHARLES RICHARD PUTNAM

JOHN TENNEY: Born, Feb. 17, 1723, at Bradford; died, July 1, 1808, at Bradford. Private, Capt. Savory's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; First Lieutenant, Capt. Spofford's 5th (Rowley) Company, Col. Daniel Spofford's (7th Essex County) Regiment, June 20, 1776; also, Capt. Dodge's Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment; service, Dec. 16, 1776-March 15, 1777; reinforced the Continental Army.

WILLIAM PHINEAS FISHER

**SAMUEL TENNEY:** Born, Nov. 18, 1747, at Bradford. Private, Capt. John Savory's (2d Bradford) Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

**LAURENCE GEORGE ATHERTON**

**ISAAC THAYER:** Born, Nov. 23, 1741, at Braintree; died, Feb. 22, 1805, at Buckfield, Me. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Sawins' Company, Col. E. Thayer's (5th Suffolk County) Regiment of militia; also, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Lieut.-Col. Pierce's Regiment, which served at Rhode Island, May 15-July 1, 1779.

**MAYNARD MAXIM**

**DANIEL THOMPSON:** Of Woburn. Killed on retreat of the British from Concord, April 19, 1775. References: Journals of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774, 1775, page 678.

**JOHN SAMUEL RICHARDSON**

**THOMAS THOMPSON:** Born, 1742, at Holden; died, Feb. 21, 1813, at Keene, N. H. Private, Capt. Joseph Hooker's Company of Minute-men, Col. Woolbridge's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Gray's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment; enlisted, May 1, 1775, for the 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; camp at Prospect Hill, Nov. 29, 1775; also, Capt. Thompson's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment; reinforced the Northern Army under Gen. Gates, Sept. 3-29, 1777.

**MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON**

**WILLIAM THOMPSON:** Born, Oct. 29, 1742, at Stratford, Conn.; died, April 27, 1777, in battle at Ridgefield, Conn. Lieutenant in Col. Samuel Whiting's Regiment of guards "being the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut militia, raised for defence of said state in March, 1777;" Lieutenant Thompson was killed in the Danbury Raid, April 27, 1777.

**DWIGHT MORRIS BILLINGS**

**JAMES THURBER:** Born, June 28, 1721, at Rehoboth; died, Sept. 19, 1805, at Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Lyons, or Capt. Perrin's Companies, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, which served on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

**ALBERT CLARK MASON**

**JOHN TILTON, JR.:** Born at Ipswich, Dec. 18, 1746. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's (Sudbury) Company, Col. James Barrett's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm.

**ALFRED FOSTER POWERS**

**LEVI TOWER:** Born, July 25, 1756, at Cohasset; died, June 7, 1850, at Cohasset. Drummer, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Groaton's Regiment, engaged, May 18, 1775; served at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Obadiah Beal's Company at Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment; service at Danbury, Conn., and at Hull in 1776; also, enlisted in Capt. Job Cushing's Company of same regiment, Dec. 18, 1776; discharged, March 17, 1777.

**FRANCIS LEAVITT BEAL**

**EZRA TOWN:** Born, April 30, 1736, at Topsfield; died, Dec. 25, 1795, at New Ipswich, N. H. Lieutenant, Capt. Archelaus Town's Company; marched from New Ipswich on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; Captain, Col. James Reed's Regiment, June 14, 1775, which was at the battle of Bunker Hill and prevented the enemy from flanking the Americans at the redoubt; served through the Siege of Boston; encamped on Winter Hill.  
**PHINEAS TOWN**

**DANIEL TOWNSEND:** Born, Dec. 26, 1738, at Lynn; died, April 19, 1775, at Menotomy. Private, Capt. Bancroft's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; met the retreating British soldiers at Menotomy, now Arlington, when he and three other Lynn men were killed.  
**EVERETT TOWNSEND**

**GEORGE TRENCHARD:** Born about 1708 at Salem, N. J.; died about 1780. Captain, First Battalion, Salem, New Jersey, militia.  
**IRA DAYTON MCCOY, JR.**

**JOHN TRULL:** Born in 1729 at Billerica; died, Oct 5, 1791, at Tewksbury. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched from Tewksbury on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Eleventh Company, Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; took an active part pursuing the British on their retreat from Concord, April 19, 1775.  
**JOHN FOSTER COLE**  
**JOHN TRULL**  
**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRULL**

**JESSE TUCK:** Born, Jan. 16, 1743, at Kensington, N. H.; died, Dec. 20, 1826, at Kensington, N. H. Sergeant and Lieutenant, Capt. Clifford's Company, Col. Wingate's Regiment, at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775, for defence of seacoast.  
**PARKER TUCK**

**ISAAC TURNER:** Born, 1751; died at Ludlow, Vt. Private, Capt. Soper's Company, which marched from Hanover to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Winslow's Company, Col. Cary's Regiment; also, Col. Whitney's Regiment; served at Roxbury and Boston, May-Nov., 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Bonney's Company at Castle Island, Oct-Dec., 1778.  
**KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON**

**JAMES TUTTLE:** Of Dover, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Brewster's Company, Col. Pearce Long's Battalion, Sept. 3, 1776; served at New Castle, N. H., Aug.-Dec., 1776.  
**JAMES REUBEN STICKNEY**

**ABRAHAM TYLER:** Born, June 9, 1735, at Boxford; died, April 4, 1815, at Boxford. Sergeant, Capt. John Cushing's Company of militia, Col. Johnson's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 5 days.  
**JAMES CHARLES PEABODY**



EBENEZER TYLER: Born, April 5, 1740, at Attleboro; died, Jan. 29, 1810, at Attleboro. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis' Company of Minute-men, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ide's Company, Col. Dagget's Regiment on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Robinson's Company (4th Bristol County) Regiment, Dec. 22, 1777; also, Capt. Wilmarth's Company, same regiment at Rhode Island, 3 months from Jan. 1, 1778; also, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, Rhode Island service, July 27, 1780; also, Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment, Rhode Island alarm, July 31, 1780.

FRANK LORRAINE DREW

JOHN UNDERHILL: Born, March 16, 1720, at Chester, N. H.; died in 1793, at Chester, N. H. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment in Gen. John Stark's Brigade, which reinforced the Northern Army, Aug.-Sept., 1777.

FREDERICK HOWARD NEWHALL

JABEZ UPHAM: Born, May 6, 1735, at Athol; died at Waldoboro, Me. Sergeant, Lieut. Weeks' Company, Col. Porter's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Private, Capt. Angel's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment; served during the Siege of Boston.

W. LLOYD ALLEN

JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM: Born, 1750, at Dracut; died, 1821. Served in Capt. Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment at the Lexington alarm; Captain, Tenth Company, Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment of militia, May 31, 1776; also, Captain of a Dracut Company of volunteers, Col. Reed's Regiment, Sept.-Nov., 1777; reinforced the Northern Army at Saratoga; also, Captain, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, July 29-Sept. 11, 1778, at Rhode Island; Purchasing Agent for Gen. Hancock, 1781; Colonel, Seventh Regiment militia, 1787; Brigadier-General, 1787; Major-General, 1805-1821; Representative, Senator and Counsellor, 1780-1792; Judge, 1795-1811; United States Representative, 1793-1811; Speaker of the House; Senator, 1811-1817.

PARKER TUCK

JAMES VERY (VERRY): Born in 1763 at Salem; died in 1814 at Salem. Sailor, brigantine *Dolphine*, Capt. Ingersoll, May 25, 1780. "Reported rated  $\frac{3}{4}$  share."

NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS VERY

GEORGE FRANCIS VERY

CORNELIUS VAN DEUSEN: Born, Jan. 8, 1758, at Claverack, N. Y.; died, Oct. 8, 1787, at Green City, N. Y. Served as Sergeant 1 year, and as Ensign 1 year from Feb. 28, 1778, in the Eighth Regiment, First Claverack, N. Y., Battalion. His widow received a pension.

CHARLES H. VAN DEUSEN

ASA WALKER: Born, Oct. 8, 1726, at Sutton; died, Oct. 5, 1809, at Sutton. Private, Capt. Arthur Dagget's Company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also,

same company and regiment; enlisted, May 1, 1775; service at Roxbury Camp during the Siege of Boston.

GEORGE WILLIS JOHNSON

**BENJAMIN WALKER:** Born, 1742 (probably), at Andover; died, Aug. 15, 1775, at Boston. Lieutenant, Col. Moses Parker's Company, commanded by Lieut. Benjamin Walker, marched from Chelmsford on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment; enlisted, April 19, 1775, eight months' service. In command of his company at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was wounded in the thigh and died of his wound in Boston jail, Aug. 15, 1775.

WALTER HOWARD CREAMER

**GIDEON WALKER:** Born, Feb. 25, 1756 (probably), at Sutton; died, Sept. 9, 1825, at Croydon, N. H. Private, Capt. Sibley's (Sutton) Company, Col. Holman's Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army, June, 1778, for 9 months, and joined Col. Rufus Putnam's Regiment at Fishkill, N. Y.

GEORGE WILLIS JEWETT

**DAVID WALLINGFORD:** Born, Sept. 25, 1744; died, March 12, 1791, at Hollis, N. H. Private, Capt. Dow's Company of Minute-men, which marched from Hollis, N. H., in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Town's Company, Col. Hutchinson's Regiment, June, 1775; also, Capt. Emerson's Company, June, 1777; also, Capt. Goss's Company, July, 1777, which went to Bennington.

CHARLES EDGAR ROBINSON

**JACOB WALTON:** Born, 1720; residence, Reading. Private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. Belonged to the train band.

FREDERICK BASSETT ABBOTT

**RICHARD WARD:** Born, April 5, 1741, at Salem; died, Nov. 4, 1824, at Salem. Captain, Third Company, First Essex County Regiment of militia, June 6, 1776; also, Commissary of seacoast companies at Salem; also, Muster Master for Essex County, Feb. 28, 1781; Member of the Committee of Safety during the active period of the Revolution; constructed Fort Lee at Salem Neck; accompanied Col. Pickering's Regiment to Medford, and marched for Charlestown on June 17, 1775; also, with the regiment in the New Jersey campaign of 1776.

ISAAC WALTON TITUS

**THOMAS WARLAND:** Born, July 20, 1757, at Cambridge; died, Aug. 27, 1839. Private, Capt. Thatcher's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; served on guard to prevent the rescue of prisoners, May 11, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. Thatcher's Regiment, Sept. 2, 1778; also, Sergeant, same company, which was detailed to guard the "Convention Troops" at Cambridge.

HENRY PLYMPTON SPAULDING

**NATHAN WARREN:** Born, Feb. 5, 1761, at Weston; died, July 26, 1843, at Weston. Private, Capt. Baldwin's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec., 1776-March, 1777; also, Capt. Hunt's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' (Middlesex County) Regiment, Nov., 1777-April, 1778; also, Capt. Andrews

Company, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment, July, 1780-Nov., 1780; service at Rhode Island.

EMORY WARREN LANE

GEORGE WATERHOUSE: Born, 1746, at Barrington, N. H.; died, April 1, 1840, at Poland, Me. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Hayes' Company at Pierce's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; stationed in defence of Piscataqua Harbor; also, Second Lieutenant in Col. Burnham's Regiment at Winter Hill, Dec., 1775.

JAMES EDGAR BARNES

JEDEDIAH WENTWORTH: Born, Nov. 2, 1748, at Somersworth, N. H.; died, Oct. 9, 1821, at Lebanon, Me. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment; mustered, June 20, 1775.

HOMER DEAN RICKER

MICAH WESTON: Born, 1737; died, Aug. 4, 1816, at Duxbury. Drummer, Capt. Bradford's (1st Duxbury) Company, Col. Warren's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, May 8, 1775; served at Roxbury camp during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Jesse Harlow's Company, stationed at Plymouth Jan.-Nov., 1776; also Capt. Arnold's Company; Col. Lothrop's Regiment; served at Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776; also, Capt. Samson's Company, at the *Gurnet*, May 20, 1777; also, Capt. Lapham's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment; service with the guards at Cambridge, April-July, 1778; also, Capt. Cooper's Company, Fourteenth Continental Regiment; reinforced the army for 9 months, July 23, 1779.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON PRIOR

ZEBDIEL WESTON: Of Duxbury (1740-1804). Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's Company; mustered, May 20, 1777, for service at the fort on the *Gurnet* at the entrance to Plymouth Harbor.

FREDERICK ELDRIDGE BRAMHALL

JEREMIAH WHEELER: Born, July 21, 1725. Private, Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut militia, which marched from Stonington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1776, and served in New York until Nov. 9, 1776.

CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS

NATHAN WHEELER: Of Temple, N. H. He, with two other men, hired Isaac Mitchell to serve in Capt. William Scott's Company for 3 years in the army, March 19, 1777.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND

PAUL WHEELOCK: Born, Feb. 9, 1739, at Uxbridge. Corporal, Capt. Seagrave's Company, Col. Joseph Read's Regiment; enlisted, May 8, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Hammet's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment; reinforced the Continental Army at Claverack, N. Y., Oct.-Nov., 1779.

WALTER ALLEN YOUNG

PHINEAS WHITESIDE: Born, 1716, in Ireland; died, 1793, at Cambridge, N. Y. Member of the Assembly of New York State, 1779-1780. Oct. 28, 1779; receipted for attendance, Aug. 23-Oct. 25, 1779, \$828; also, Jan. 8-

March 14, 1780, \$1,680; also, May 11-July 2, 1780, £24, 16s; also, Nov. 23, 1782, receipted for 59 bushels of wheat.

CHARLES MCKERNON

BARZILLA WHITING: Born, 1757. Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment, marched on the Rhode Island alarm from Abington to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776; also, same company, Major Cary's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July 30, 1780.

KENDALL AINSWORTH SANDERSON

ISAAC WHITNEY: Born, Dec. 28, 1748, at York, Me.; died, Oct. 21, 1837, at Gorham, Me. Private, Capt. McLellan's Company, Col. Fogg's (Continental) Regiment; served, 9 months; arrived at Fishkill, N. Y., June 14, 1778. Pensioned.

JOHN WOODMAN HIGGINS

JOSIAH WHITNEY: Born, Oct. 12, 1731, at Stow; died, Jan. 24, 1806, at Stow. Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, April 19, 1775; services during the Siege of Boston; Colonel, Second Worcester County Regiment, April 10, 1776; regiment raised to fortify town and harbor of Boston; also, Colonel of a regiment which served in Rhode Island, May-July, 1777, and on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 19, 1777; also, Colonel Brig.-Gen. Titcomb's brigade at Rhode Island, July-Sept., 1778.

ALBERT GOODWIN FOSTER

SAMUEL WHITNEY: Born, May 23, 1719, at Weston; died, Jan. 1, 1782, at Westminster. A recognized patriot and a leading citizen of Weston; removed to Westminster before the Revolution and served as Lieutenant of a militia company in that town.

MATTHEW MARBLE CUSHING

SILAS WHITNEY: Born, Oct. 20, 1752, at Westminster; died, Nov. 14, 1798, at Ashburnham. Private, Capt. John Estabrook's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775. After the war he was a Captain in the militia, and was prominent in town affairs at Ashburnham.

MATTHEW MARBLE CUSHING

SILAS WHITNEY: Born, Feb. 26, 1758, at Stow; died in 1838, at Charlestown. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's Company, Col. E. Brooks' Regiment; served in the Campaign of 1776, and present at the battle of White Plains.

HARRIE HOLLAND WHITNEY

STEPHEN WHITNEY: Born, May 1, 1757, at Stow; died, June 25, 1806, at South Deerfield. Private, Capt. Whitney's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment; served on a Rhode Island alarm, July 22, 1777; also, Capt. Hill's Company, same regiment and service in Oct., 1777; also, Capt. Myrick's Company, Col. Sparhawk's Regiment, Sept.-Dec., 1778, at Boston.

ALBERT GOODWIN FOSTER

ZACHARIAH WHITNEY: Born, Jan. 11, 1747, at Woburn; died, 1827 or 28, at Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Shattuck's Company, Lieut.-Col. Barnabas

Sears' Regiment, Hampshire County militia; served, Aug.-Nov., 1781 roll dated Deerfield.

MARSHALL PUTNAM THOMPSON

JOHN WHEELER: Born, Feb. 5, 1731, at Southboro; died, June 12, 1815, at Westmoreland, N. H. Captain of the Petersham Company of Minute-men, Col. Doolittle's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; enlisted, May 1, 1775, in Capt. Fletcher's Company, same regiment; Commissioned Lieutenant, June 12, 1775; also, Lieutenant of Capt. Knowlton's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment; served at Dorchester Heights until March 1, 1777; also, served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Josiah Brown's Company, Col. Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire militia, which marched on a Ticonderoga alarm, May 8, 1777.

H. WARREN WHEELER

ARTHUR LORING WHEELER

JOSIAH WIGGIN: Born in 1726 at Newmarket, N. H. Private, Capt. John Drew's Company; mustered, Aug. 29, 1776, from Col. Evan's New Hampshire Regiment for service in Canada.

HARRY CARLETON WIGGIN

SAMUEL WILLARD, JR.: Born, Sept. 15, 1743, at York, Me.; died at Sanford, Me. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Harmon's Company, Col. Ebenezer Sayer's Regiment of Massachusetts militia; commissioned, June 26, 1776.

ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

HIEL WILCOX: Born, May 3, 1734, at Killingworth, Conn.; died, Dec. 5, 1822, at New Concord, N. Y. Private in the Seventeenth Albany County Regiment of New York militia. His name appears on an assignment of a land bounty right, dated in Albany, May 27, 1782.

DORVIL MILLER WILCOX

NATHANIEL WILCOX: Born, Jan. 6, 1759, at Nine Partners, N. Y.; died, Feb. 14, 1837, at Lexington, N. Y. Private, Capt. George Darrow's Company, Col. Van Dyke's (N. Y.) Regiment; enlisted in May, 1776, served, 7 months; reënlisted in May, 1777, Capt. Salisbury's Company, Col. Whiting's (N. Y.) Regiment; served, 4 months; reënlisted in April, 1778, in Capt. Mudge's Company at Cherry Valley, N. Y.; served 1 month; reënlisted in May or June, 1778, in Capt. Gray's Company, Col. McKinstry's Regiment and served 9 months; reënlisted, June 1, 1779, in Capt. Noble's Company in "the Levies," Col. Robert Van Rensselaer; served, 4 months at Fishkill, N. Y.; reënlisted in Aug., 1781, in "the Levies," under command of Col. M. Willett and served, 4 months.

DORVIL MILLER WILCOX

BRAY WILKINS: Born, April 29, 1729, at Salem or Middleton; died in 1775 or 6, at Hollis, N. H. Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute-men from Hollis, N. H., who marched in response to the Lexington alarm; reënlisted for 8 months in Capt. Town's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; company afterwards transferred to Col. Hutchinson's Regiment in which he served at Bunker Hill as Sergeant.

CLARENCE HERBERT WILKINS

ISAAC WILLIAMS: Born, June 10, 1744, at Roxbury; died, Dec. 5, 1815, at Roxbury. Lieutenant, Capt. Child's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment; served on the Lexington alarm to May 3, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel May's Company (1st Suffolk County) Regiment of militia, May 10, 1776.

EDWIN WILLIS PIERCE

JONATHAN WILLIAMS: Born, Nov. 18, 1745, at Roxbury; died, Feb. 18, 1794, at Roxbury. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm; service, 15 days; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Clarke's Company, Col. Bromfield's (Boston) Regiment of Militia, Feb. 5, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Belcher's and Capt. Cutler's Companies, Col. Wade's Regiment; July 1, 1778-Jan. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island.

FREDERIC WILLIAMS PERKINS

THOMAS WILLIAMS: Born, Sept. 5, 1759, at Lynn; died, Feb. 22, 1799, at Lynn. Seaman, brig *Haskett* and *John*; captured by the British, May 3, 1781, and confined in old Mill Prison, July 7, 1781.

GEORGE HERSCHEL BREED

MELVILLE BREED

WARHAM WILLIAMS: Born, April 9, 1731, at Stonington, Conn.; died at Stonington, Conn., in 1812. Chosen by town of Stonington, Dec. 16, 1779, to supply soldiers' families. Among the list of pensioners residing in New London County in 1832. His name is found among the list of subordinate officers in Stonington, Conn.

CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS

CHARLES WILLIS: Born, June 27, 1753, at Boston; died, Jan. 14, 1831, at Boston. Sail Maker, U. S. brig *General Gates*, Capt. Skimmer; Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns' Company, which marched from Watertown to reinforce army at Dorchester Heights in March, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Bumstead's Company, Lieut.-Col. Hatch's (Boston) Regiment; served on guard at and about Boston, May 7, 1777; also, Capt. Hinkley's Company, Lieut.-Col. Symmes' guards at Boston, Feb.-May, 1778.

JAMES FRANKLIN WILLIS

ARTHUR WILLIS

HOPESTILL WILLIS: Born, June 9, 1746, at Sudbury; died, March 13, 1823, at Sudbury. Private, Capt. John Nixon's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment, which marched to Concord on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and pursued the British on their retreat; also, Sergeant of the Picket Guard under Major Baldwin, May, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Wheeler's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment, Sept. 28, 1777; service in the Northern department under Gen. Gates.

HENRY WILLIS BROWN

JESSE WILSON: Born, Jan. 20, 1729, at Pelham, N. H. Captain, Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire militia, Brigadier-Gen. Stark's Brigade, July-Sept., 1777.

ARTHUR JESSE SKINNER

JEREMIAH WINN: Born, April 29, 1749, at Woburn; lived, also, in Wilmington. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Green's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, John Baker's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; enlisted, April 24, 1775; served 3 months, 9 days; also, Capt. Pettingell's Company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, Sept. 27, 1775.  
WILLARD ALLEN WINN

JOSEPH WINN: Born, July 3, 1734, at Woburn; died, April 30, 1817, at Burlington. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Belknap's Company, which marched from Woburn and served on the Lexington alarm at Concord and Cambridge; also, commissioned, May 6, 1776, Lieutenant of same company of the Second Middlesex County Regiment of militia; also, Lieutenant of Capt. Ford's Company, Col. E. Brooks' Regiment, which served at Cambridge guarding the "Convention Troops," Nov. 13, 1777; also, served at Rhode Island, Sept. 6, 1778, and at Boston to Jan., 1779.

JOHN WINN

SAMUEL ABBOTT

PETER WINSOR: Born, Aug. 21, 1761, at Duxbury; died, April 19, 1845. Enlisted in the Continental Army, Sept. 10, 1777, for the war. He served part of the time in Lieut.-Col. Brooks' (7th) Regiment; Corporal, Aug. 1, 1781; discharged at expiration of term, June 8, 1783. "Among the men entitled to honorary badges for faithful service since July 21, 1777."  
GEORGE RYDER WINSOR

JOHN WITHAM: Born at Marblehead, and died there after 1789. Private, Capt. Bradbury Saunders' Company, stationed at Gloucester for seacoast defence; served 4 months from Jan., 1776. One of the men on the *Franklin*, Capt. Mugford, which captured and carried into Boston the British transport *Hope*, a valuable prize for the Americans.

H. MORRIS KELLEY

JOSEPH WOOD, JR.: Born, April 18, 1748, at Hopkinton; died, Oct. 13, 1820, at Grafton. Private, Capt. Joseph Warren's Company, Lieut.-Col. Wheelock's Regiment, which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 21, 1777.

HENRY LEANDER WOOD

SOLOMON WOOD: Born at Dracut in 1756; died, June 5, 1820, at Dracut. Private, Capt. Coburn's Company of Minute-men, Col. Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; served during the 8 months' service at the Siege of Boston; he was present at the battle of Bunker Hill, and made claim on the General Court for allowance for the loss of his gun; also, Private, Capt. Varnum's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, which reinforced the Northern Army at Saratoga, Oct. 1, 1777; served, 42 days.

JOHN EDWIN EMERSON

PETER WOODBURY: Born, June 20, 1705, at Beverly; died, May 14, 1775, at Beverly. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's Company of the Alarm List, which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; died from effects of this exertion, aged 70 years.

WALTER PIERCE SHELDON

**JONATHAN WOODWARD:** Born, May 1, 1740, at Dunstable; died, Dec. 24, 1840, at Dunstable. Private, Capt. Leonard Butterfield's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm and served 10 days; also, Capt. Ford's Company of volunteers, Col. Reed's Regiment at Ticonderoga, July 25, 1776; discharged at Albany, Jan. 1, 1777; also, same company and regiment, Sept.-Nov., 1777, reinforced Northern Army; also, Capt. Varnum's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July-Sept., 1778.

**HARRY GAY FLETCHER**

**JACOB WOOLLEY:** Born, Jan. 27, 1762, in New Jersey; died, Nov. 21, 1829, at Chatham, N. J. Drummer, Capt. Silas Howell's Company, First Battalion, Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental Line; enlisted, March 1, 1777; served at the engagements at Short Hills, N. J.; Brandywine and Germantown, Pa.; transferred to Capt. John Flahaven's Company, Nov. 30, 1777; Fifer, March 1, 1778, and was in the battle at Monmouth, N. J., June 28, 1778; also, Drummer, Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, Feb. 1, 1779, Gen. Maxwell's Brigade, Gen. Sullivan's Division in the campaign against the Six Nations, May-Nov., 1779; he was in the battle of Newtown and Chemung; Connecticut Farms and Springfield. In same company transferred to First Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, Jan. 1, 1781, and in Capt. Forman's Company of same regiment, Aug. 1, 1781, Col. Elias Dayton commanding, at the siege of Yorktown; present at the surrender of Cornwallis, Oct. 19, 1781; also, Private, Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company, New Jersey Regiment, March 1, 1783, and served to the close of the war. Pensioned.

**FRANCIS HAWKS APPLETON**

**FRANCIS HAWKS APPLETON, JR.**

**LLOYD ELLIOTT APPLETON**

**DAVID WORTHINGTON:** Born, July 19, 1755, at Belchertown; died, April 19, 1818, at Peru. Private, Capt. Cows' Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched in response to the Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775; served, 25 days; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Company; also, Capt. Parker's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment, reinforced Continental Army at Ticonderoga for 2 months, May 8, 1777; also, Capt. Bordwell's Company, Col. Porter's Regiment; served with Northern Army, Sept.-Oct., 1777.

**GIDEON SCULL HOLMES**

**EBENEZER WYETH:** Born, Dec. 17, 1752, at Cambridge. Private, Capt. Thatcher's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment, which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Walton's Company, same regiment at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Sept., 1778; also, at Boston serving under Gen. Heath, Oct. 3-Nov. 9, 1778.

**WILLIAM HENRY WYETH**

**JESSE YORK:** Born, Aug. 1, 1740; died, Dec. 13, 1808. Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Holmes' Company, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut militia; enlisted, Sept. 8, 1776, and served at New York to Nov. 9, 1776.

**CHARLES EDWIN WILLIAMS**



**JOHN ZIMMERMAN:** Born, Nov. 11, 1747, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died, Aug. 22, 1829, near Washingtonville, Ohio. Private, Capt. Fester's Company, First Vacant Regiment; also, Capt. Lorah's Company, Second Vacant Regiment; also, Captains Hubley and Bayer's Companies, German battalion, commanded successively by Lieut.-Col. George Strecker, Col. Baron Avendt, and Lieut.-Col. Ludwig Weltner; served, July 25, 1776-Oct. 12, 1779; also, served in Capt. Orth's Company, Second battalion, Lancaster County militia; Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edwards commanding, 1781.

**CHARLES BALLARD ZIMMERMAN**



# CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V OF THE  
CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

---

## **Old Salem Chapter, SALEM**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i> . . . . .	ALBERT ROBINSON
<i>First Vice-President</i> . . . . .	FRANCIS S. BECKFORD
<i>Second Vice-President</i> . . . . .	OSBORN LEACH
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	FRANK S. PERKINS
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	FRANCIS B. HATHAWAY
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	ANDREW NICHOLS

## **Boston Chapter, BOSTON**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i> . . . . .	ALVIN R. BAILEY
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	WALDO E. BOARDMAN, D.M.D.
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	CHARLES C. LITTLEFIELD
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	EDWIN B. GALLAGHER
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	MARSHALL P. THOMPSON

## **George Washington Chapter, SPRINGFIELD**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

<i>President</i> . . . . .	JOHN MACDUFFIE
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	CLIFFORD B. POTTER
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	HENRY A. BOOTH
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	HENRY F. PUNDERSON
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	FRANK G. TOBEY
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM F. EMERSON
<i>Chaplain</i> . . . . .	REV. NEWTON M. HALL, D.D.
<i>Auditor</i> . . . . .	EDWIN G. RUDE

**Songs of the American Revolution****Old Middlesex Chapter, LOWELL**

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896

<i>President</i> . . . . .	REV. ALLAN C. FERRIN
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	HERBERT C. TAFT
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	P. HILDRETH PARKER
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	DR. CLARENCE B. LIVINGSTON
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	WARREN W. FOX
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	FRANK W. HALL
<i>Chaplain</i> . . . . .	REV. WILSON WATERS
<i>Auditor</i> . . . . .	GEORGE W. MILLER

**Old Essex Chapter, LYNN**

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896

<i>President</i> . . . . .	HORACE H. ATHERTON, JR.
<i>First Vice-President</i> . . . . .	CHARLES J. H. WOODBURY
<i>Second Vice-President</i> . . . . .	HENRY F. TAPLEY
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	LUTHER ATWOOD
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	WEBSTER BRUCE
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	CHARLES H. BANGS, M.D.

**Old Colony Chapter, WHITMAN**

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896

<i>President</i> . . . . .	DAVID V. POOLE
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	HORATIO F. COPELAND
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	CHARLES E. LOVELL, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	RANDALL W. COOK
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	JUDGE CHARLES H. EDSON

**Old Suffolk Chapter, CHELSEA**

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897

<i>President</i> . . . . .	FRED A. JENKS
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	FRED H. MATTHEWS
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	THOMAS U. FOLLANSBEE
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	ELMER H. SNOW
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM E. MCCLINTOCK

## **Worcester Chapter, WORCESTER**

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897

<i>President</i> . . . . .	JOHN C. BERRY, M.D.
<i>Vice-Presidents</i> . . . . .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> GEORGE M. RICE  U. WALDO CUTLER  PAUL B. MORGAN </div> </div>
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	U. WALDO CUTLER
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	GEORGE D. BARBER
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	JOHN K. WARREN, M.D.

## **Newtowne Chapter, NEWTON**

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897

<i>President</i> . . . . .	FREDERIC M. MITCHELL
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	VACANT
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> . . . . .	EDWARD J. COX
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	SAMUEL G. WEBBER, M.D.
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	EDWARD J. COX

## **Berkshire County Chapter, PITTSFIELD**

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897

<i>President</i> . . . . .	JOSEPH E. PEIRSON
<i>Vice-Presidents</i> . . . . .	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; vertical-align: middle; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> HON. E. T. SLOCUM  ALLEN H. BAGG  WM. C. STEVENSON </div> </div>
<i>Secretary and Registrar</i> . . . . .	H. PAYSON BROWN
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	CHARLES S. SHAW
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	WM. L. ROOT

## **Robert Treat Paine Chapter, TAUNTON**

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897

<i>President</i> . . . . .	
<i>First Vice-President</i> . . . . .	ENOS D. WILLIAMS
<i>Second Vice-President</i> . . . . .	LEWIS E. HIGGINS
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	FRANK C. WALKER, M.D.
<i>Registrar</i> . . . . .	JAMES E. SEAVER
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM M. EMERY
<i>Chaplain</i> . . . . .	REV. J. FRANCIS COOPER

**Malden Chapter, MALDEN**

CHARTERED, APRIL 6, 1900

<i>President</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM H. WINSHIP
<i>First Vice-President</i> . . . . .	SPENCER T. WILLIAMS
<i>Second Vice-President</i> . . . . .	A. WARREN PATCH
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	WALTER K. WATKINS
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	WILLARD WELSH
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM B. SNOW

**Cambridge Chapter, CAMBRIDGE**

CHARTERED, MARCH 7, 1902

<i>President</i> . . . . .	JOHN AMEE
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	SHEPARD HOWLAND
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	ALBERT F. AMEE
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	EDWARD B. HUTCHINSON

**Seth Pomeroy Chapter, NORTHAMPTON**

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 13, 1905

<i>President</i> . . . . .	ELMER H. COPELAND, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	LOUIS L. CAMPBELL
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	CHARLES H. CHASE
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	HARRY E. BICKNELL
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	GEORGE W. CABLE
<i>Chaplain</i> . . . . .	REV. HENRY G. SMITH
<i>Auditor</i> . . . . .	ALFRED G. CARLEY

**Roxbury Chapter, (ROXBURY DISTRICT) BOSTON**

CHARTERED, APRIL 13, 1906

<i>President</i> . . . . .	FRANK E. GRANGER
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	WILLIAM C. BRIGGS
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	ARTHUR M. WIGGIN
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	ARTHUR L. FOSTER
<i>Historian</i> . . . . .	HENRY C. WHITCOMB

# GENERAL INFORMATION

## AND

# MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

---

### SEAL

THE SEAL of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

### INSIGNIA

THE BADGE—*Obverse*: A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria*." Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse*: Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution*." The cross is surrounded by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI, Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

THE ROSETTE—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, by permit issued by the Registrar-General, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

### THE OFFICIAL MARKER

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors has for some time engaged the attention of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The General Court of Massachusetts, by an act passed in 1884, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of the patriot dead.

The design adopted by the Massachusetts Society follows the insignia badge of the Society, having the letters S. A. R. (Soldier American Revolution) on three of the arms, and the figures 1775 on the fourth arm of the cross. More than nine thousand five hundred markers have been made and used throughout this and other States, and even in our distant possessions and in foreign lands. A list of soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated was printed in connection with the Society's Year Books of 1901 and 1904.

The Massachusetts Society, while retaining the design of the marker as originally made of iron, has now entirely changed its material and mode of manufacture. The cross has been slightly reduced in size, and is made of good bronze. It is securely fastened to a brass rod, and this rod, with the cross, makes its entire length about thirty-seven inches. If desired, the end of the rod having an anchor may be set in cement, which is to be buried eighteen inches below the surface of the ground. This anchor will render the marker, when once adjusted, almost immovable; and, with the bronze and brass of which it is composed, the whole will last for many years. The National Congress, at its session in 1894, adopted the design for



its official marker, and recommended its use by all the State Societies. At the session of 1903 the changes suggested by the Massachusetts Society were approved.

Full information for procuring the markers may be obtained from the Registrar.

Marble headstones, suitably inscribed for marking the graves of soldiers or sailors of the Revolution, are furnished free of charge upon application to the Quartermaster General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

## INFORMATION

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

# THE FRONTISPIECE

## THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL

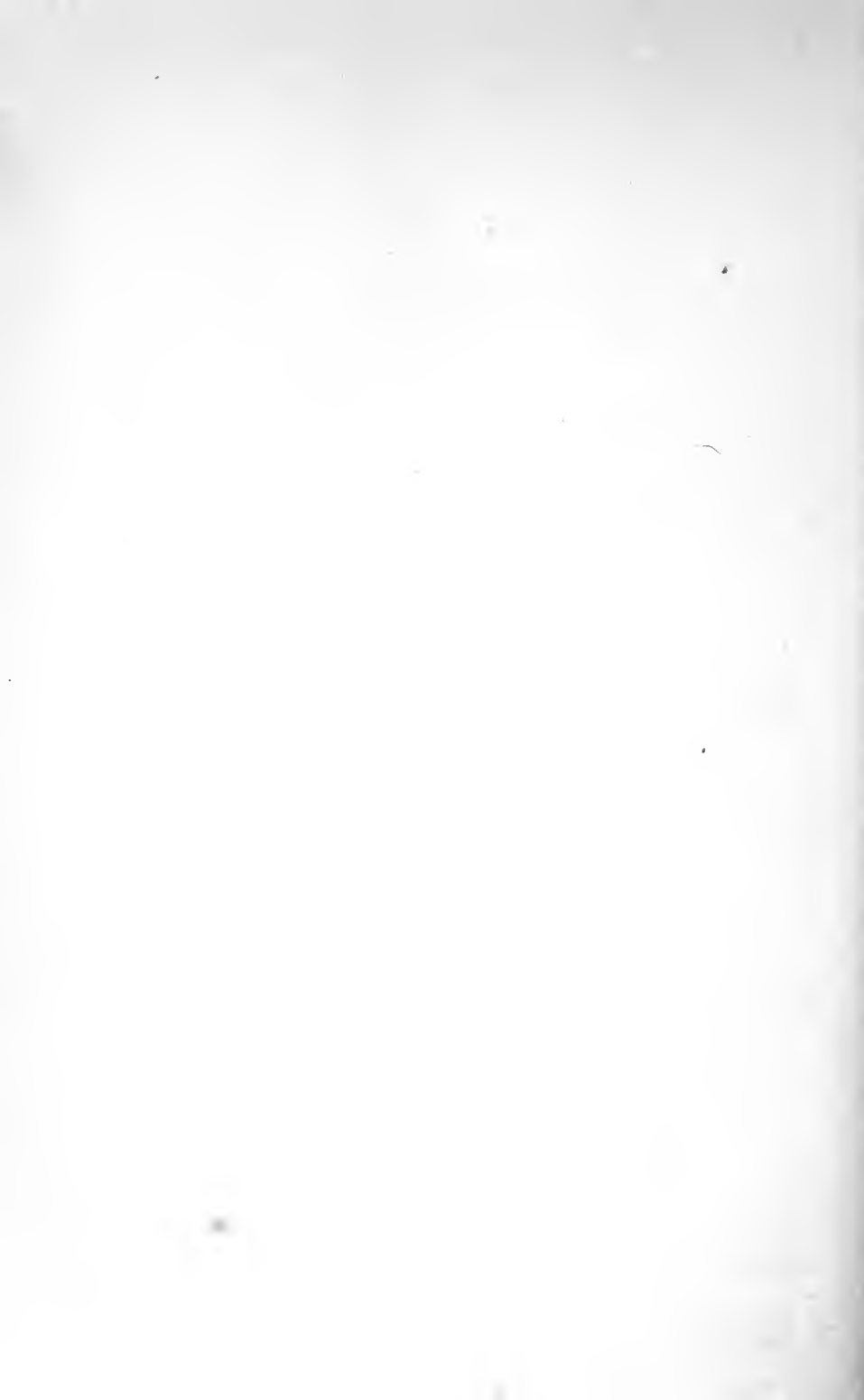
*From a painting by Col. John Trumbull*

“On the morning of June 16, 1775, positive and reliable information was brought to Cambridge from Boston during the previous night of the plans and decision of the British commanders for the occupation of Dorchester Heights on June 18. Immediate consultation took place at General Ward's headquarters in Cambridge, when it was decided to occupy Charlestown Peninsula that night and force the British to attack us on June 17; the real objective, therefore, of the Battle of Bunker Hill was to prevent the execution of the British plan of occupying Dorchester Heights on June 18. After much argument this bold plan for precipitating a battle and making it as crippling as possible to the British was adopted, and Prescott was sent with about a thousand men to intrench himself on Charlestown Heights.

“The steepness of Bunker Hill on the western side made it impossible for our troops on the summit to depress their guns enough to prevent the British from seizing Charlestown Neck and thus capturing our forces on the summit of Bunker Hill. Hence the occupation of Breed's Hill was a necessity, probably not unanticipated by our generals at Cambridge, as from that point the North End of Boston and the shipping could be commanded. The result of this bold move exactly corresponded to the purpose of fortifying Charlestown Heights. The British did accept the challenge and did suffer such a loss in carrying our position as proves the regulars' marvellous courage and high discipline. Their total force engaged was about 2,640 men and officers, of which number 1,054 were killed or wounded, a proportion of average losses rarely recorded in any battle, while the whole right wing of Howe's line, in front of the rail fence held by Stark and Putnam, was utterly and hopelessly routed.

“According to General Howe's letter of June 22, 1775, still preserved, we now know that the entire British army in Boston on that day was not quite 5,500, of whom 1,450 were needed to garrison the town; this would leave 4,050 for offensive operations; of this 4,050,

2,640 were engaged in the battle; they lost 1,054, or 40 per cent, which was 26 per cent of the entire available field force on June 17. This loss so crippled the British army that they were thenceforth on the defensive and dared not risk another such battle for the possession of Dorchester Heights. This crippling of the British army was hoped for in challenging them to fight at Charlestown; our objective, which was to prevent them from occupying Dorchester Heights, was won and thus gained time for us to obtain the ordnance necessary to make our occupation of those heights effective in closing British sea communication and thus assuring their surrender or the evacuation of Boston, without damaging the town if we would not fire on them. Thus Bunker Hill is an historic battle and will continue to be so as years pass. Indeed, a critical study of the movements of that battle on both sides will well repay the military student, even though he may have taken part in the greatest battles of the Rebellion."—HORACE N. FISHER.



## Addresses



## THE PRESIDENT'S NEW YEAR'S GREETING

BOSTON, 1 January, 1913.

*The President, to all Compatriots, gives most hearty New Year's Greeting, and seeks personally to say to each and all:*

### COMPATRIOTS:

We are at the parting of the ways. Your ideas and mine, those of our Fathers, as to what the word "Americanism" means, are not the ideas of many of our fellow citizens. A new conception of the body politic, of the popular participation in government of, for, and by the people, is in process of evolution. Economic beliefs and former standards are shattered; the very fabric of our American system is under review.

We confront problems, intensified by significant developments of the past year. The privilege of membership in our Society becomes more and more the opportunity to serve for American ideals. Can we not give our influence for maintenance of those conceptions of the Fathers which are foundation principles of the Republic, while conceding freely to the restless age and changing views on many phases of life and action of these strenuous times.

Less politics, more thoughtful study and appreciation of the value of our heritage, are needed. It is the part of wisdom that we understand what we believe. Each one of us should know more about the history of our country and should strive to apply such knowledge towards the good of our fellow men. There is solemn need of better understanding between older and younger Americans—descendants of the founders and those who, having accepted heartily our invitation, in these later days are bringing new blood, new ideas, new theories into America.

We can learn much from the new comers—frugality, love of the home—to get back to God's plan in family, and social and civic life; to practical and literal obedience to the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule. We should be able to show what liberty under law means and that Americanism rests upon firm foundations, glorying in its past, living and working today, with perfect confidence in the future. We Americans, of all origins and descents, must get together and help each other, for the good of all. God has joined us together,

the American people, and we have work to do in opposing efforts that would tear us apart.

Now, this means just this: "Get next" to the twentieth century American: we are dangerously near to forgetting that we've rolled by a dozen years of the new century—almost an eighth of it. Aren't we rather laying back on our oars and thinking nineteenth century thoughts in the most vital of all centuries, in our pride in eighteenth century achievements? Well, if that is so, we've got to "forget it" and "get next" to 1913, or it will get by us.

Now for a practical suggestion: Suppose the members and chapters engage in a systematic method of keeping the present generation better informed on the great events of American Revolutionary history, and as a step in that direction, so far as possible, observe in some general way, for the benefit of their respective communities, when convenient and consistent, certain especial dates. These observations may take the form of public meetings attended by all of the members of the Society in the immediate vicinity, with addresses and other forms of entertainment, respecting the American Revolution and its relation to the present. Certain anniversary days should be observed by the display of the National Flag.

The events and dates suggested as appropriate for observation are: January 1—Flag of the Colonies raised at Cambridge, 1776; February 22—Washington born, 1732; March 17—British evacuated Boston, 1776; April 19—Revolutionary War began, 1775, and Revolutionary army disbanded, 1783; May 6—Celebration at Valley Forge Camp of the announcement of French aid, 1778; June 14—United States flag created, 1777; June 17—Battle at Bunker Hill, 1775; July 4—Independence declared, 1776; August 16—Battle at Bennington, 1777; September 22—Nathan Hale executed, 1776; October 19—Yorktown surrendered, 1781; November 2—Washington's farewell to the army, 1783; December 16—France recognized the United States as an independent nation, 1782.

Membership in the Sons of the American Revolution is the acceptance of a solemn duty—to build into the structure of the American Republic the maintenance of true and enduring principles. Are we doing it, each and all of us? Let us try to build statelier mansions as this new year's swift seasons roll.

Fraternally,

EDWIN S. CRANDON, *President*.





**Smith and the Sons of the American Revolution**

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

IS A MEMBER OF THE

**MASSACHUSETTS  
SOCIETY**

By descent from

Date of admission



*With President*

*With Secretary*

*With Treasurer*



*President*

*Secretary*

*Treasurer*

NATIONAL A. N.

STATE A. N.

NATIONAL SOCIETY'S CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP

HON. JAMES LOGAN'S ADDRESS AT WORCESTER,  
OCTOBER 19, 1911

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:

I have prepared no lengthy address, as I was simply asked to give to our visitors a word of kindly greeting, which as Mayor of the City I am glad to do.

You come to no mean city for your outing today. Worcester is a city with a long and honorable record behind it, and any man might have a reasonable pride in being permitted to render service to such a city as Mayor. So today, while as Mayor I stand as the representative of the sons of many nations in this city, we are all at heart true Americans, remembering always that true Americanism has nothing to do with a man's ancestors or his place of birth.

The foundations of true Americanism are laid in lofty aspirations which have their source in the heart and conscience of the people, and we can heartily subscribe to the large thought to which our great Senator Hoar once gave expression when he said: "If every man of native birth were to die tonight, the men of foreign birth, who have come here to seek home and liberty under the shadow of the Republic, would carry on the government in God's own appointed way."

From all quarters of the globe we have gathered here in Massachusetts to make our homes. The blood of all the families of mankind mingle here in a national life-giving stream, which flows into the civic life of America, and while the great Father of us all ordained that among the nations of the earth the language of the lips should be different, he also ordained that the language of the heart should be the same.

Today, we hark back to that day in 1775 when your forefathers revolted against the tyranny of George the Third. How little that means to the millions who enjoy the blessings which your forefathers fought for, but how much it meant to them.

When they struck the blow for freedom, we were a feeble people scattered along the Atlantic Coast in widely separated settlements, a people with diverse interests and in no way homogenous, with different characteristics, customs and manners; but they all loved liberty, and loving it they were determined to possess it, even though to secure it they followed the path of glory to the grave.

For hundreds of years men had struggled blindly, sometimes confusedly, but always steadily upward toward that national freedom which makes liberty the bulwark of prosperity and the fountain of

happiness, until that day in July, one hundred and thirty-five years ago, when upon this continent was founded a government based upon the rights of man.

The spirit of Bunker Hill was a part of the cargo that came over in the *Mayflower*. Since that day when the *Mayflower* landed her precious cargo at Plymouth, many vessels have entered our ports but none have brought anything more valuable than the ideals of liberty which came with those first sturdy pioneers. They laid the foundations upon which the United States have been built.

Bunker Hill made another George the Third impossible, and it also made possible the reign of Victoria the Good, and also the reign of that splendid disciple of peace, Edward VII. The free England of today would have been impossible without the separation of the colonies from the mother country. The hour had struck on the great clock which marks time and eternity and the world was ready for the cultivation of the ideals of liberty. But that was not a growth that sprang into existence in 1776. Oh, no, it was then that the flower bloomed, but the seed had been planted long years before, and the roots had taken firm hold in fertile soil.

George the Third, as other monarchs had done for thousands of years, tried to rule by the sword, and relied upon the sword to make his will effective, but a better day was dawning when the ruler of a great nation would rule through the heart and conscience of his people, and as a result the institutions of our mother country have been growing more and more democratic and the position of her monarch has been made more and more secure.

The tree of liberty has been nurtured by the blood of the British people, and when I use those words I use them in no contracted sense. Were there to be cut from the tree of liberty those branches which have been grafted into it by the British people and their descendants, grafts that have been bought with the blood of her noblest sons—were those branches to be cut off, the tree of liberty would shrink to an insignificant shrub.

Democratic Great Britain is the rich fruitage of the planting on Bunker Hill, one hundred and thirty-six years ago, and the memories and traditions of that struggle on the heights of Bunker Hill which ended in a defeat, but which defeat wore the mantle of glory is now the priceless heritage of honor for both the mother country and our own, and all the sons and daughters of both countries have a right to their share in the glory which is ours.

But what a splendid foe your forefathers had to fight! General

Howe, who on the Heights of Quebec sixteen years before had stood with twenty-four others in a forlorn hope, was more alone at Bunker Hill, where every one of the twelve officers on his staff was either killed or wounded. He promised his men not to send them where he could not go himself and nobly did he keep his promise. Three times inside of an hour and a half he led the British storming column at a cost of 224 killed and 830 wounded, and of the killed and wounded 157 were officers. It was from just such stock as this that your forefathers sprung. In one of General Howe's companies every man was killed or wounded. The price our fathers paid for us on that day was 150 killed and 270 wounded, and this price was willingly paid that you and I might have the priceless heritage of freedom. The men who defended and the men who stormed the heights of Bunker Hill were of the same material out of which could be built the two leading nations of the world.

As the years went on and the nation expanded, New England gave her sons to settle the fertile fields of the West. They went there to take up the rich farming land, but in a larger way they went for another purpose, not known or appreciated then. In the providence of God they went with the spirit of Bunker Hill to hold that great empire of the West against the assaults of slavery, so that when in the fullness of time the cause of freedom needed defenders in the West, the seed from old New England had taken deep root and kept the great Southwest forever free.

The United States has rendered an incalculable service to humanity by merely living and thriving for the last one hundred and thirty-five years. We have kept steadily on our course and have held to that form of government which in every age has been the ideal and hope of every generous soul. We have found our form of government sufficient for all purposes, for peace, order, education, for the acquisition of wealth and the security of property, for strength to withstand the shock of battle and for clemency after the triumph of Civil War. True we have a written constitution, but this government of ours does not depend on the thoughts of man committed to paper, but upon those eternal principles implanted in the heart of man by Almighty God.

# WASHINGTON, THE GREAT AMERICAN

BY REV. DR. DANIEL DULANY ADDISON

Address delivered at the Hotel Vendome, February 22, 1913

GENTLEMEN, DESCENDANTS OF HEROES OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION:

I like to feel that I have a personal justification in appearing here today to speak to you on this subject. As your President has indicated, I am a Virginian by birth, a resident of the city of Washington until I came to Massachusetts, and a member of the church that George Washington served so long as a member of the vestry, but further than that it interests me, without going into personal matters, to recall, as every patriot must be thrilled by such memories, that my great, great-grandfather was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence (applause), and that another ancestor of mine, the Rev. Walter Dulany Addison, lived at Oxon Hill, on the Potomac River, almost across from Mount Vernon. The intercourse between the Washington family and the Addison family at Oxon Hill was very close and intimate, so much so that when General Washington died this clergyman of our church that I am speaking of, the Rev. Walter Dulany Addison, was one of the clergymen who officiated at his funeral. These are personal thoughts, but they make one, as I say, thrill to recall that your representative and my representative in that period responded as men of action to the need of the time. In other words, you and I are as near those great events represented by our ancestors as we possibly could be, and we like to feel that if we ourselves had been there in those days we should have responded as they responded. Let us lay that to our souls and feel that we should have so given our interest and our life for the great cause.

Henry Cabot Lodge, in his very remarkable life of Washington, says that on the 9th of February in the year 1800 there was a great military display in the city of Paris. They were celebrating the successes of the Egyptian expedition, and the flower of the French soldiers were there on the Champs de Mars in their glitter and their pomp, and every flag was draped in black. He said that on the same day on the

victorious squadrons of the English navy in the English Channel every flag was at half mast. Why? Because the news had come to them that George Washington had died. France honored him in the midst of her own rejoicing and victories, and the English fleet, representing the nation from which he had wrested an empire, also honored him. This means that they recognized that one of the great creative souls of human history had passed away.

In studying his life, we must put aside the mythical Washington or the one that has grown up through tradition, and think of him as a man who developed, not rapidly, but through the circumstances of his career, always responding to those calls that came to him. A boy in the old Dominion of Virginia, reared in a family of refinement, with traditions of manhood, living in the country, enjoying all those sports and avocations of the country life which give good health, strong constitution, and a manly outlook on the world, his education was very humble. He was taught to read by the parish sexton, and what little learning he gained in his youth, or childhood rather, was through the minister and his mother and the few relatives who took interest enough in him to assist in his training. But the greatest factor in his growing manhood was Lord Fairfax, a man of refinement and education, who had seen a great deal of the courts of Europe and who soon learned to love young Washington, talking to him about important affairs and helping him to decide what he should do. He found an apt pupil; for this we know from the diaries written by Washington as a boy, containing the wonderful list of directions and rules for the government of his life, which in many respects are equal to those Lord Chesterfield gave to his son. One, for instance, I recall, where he said: "Let me ever keep burning in my heart that spark of celestial fire called conscience." This was the boy who had a fine purpose from the very start. He did not know exactly what was to be his business, but finally, through Lord Fairfax, who desired to have him survey properties that he owned, he took up the work of a surveyor. This led him far afield in the wilderness. And the remarkable fact is that the surveying by George Washington is permanent and authoritative today, showing with what accuracy and care he entered into every work that he undertook.

This surveying led him out into the West, where he learned to know Indian and pioneer life. He sat beside the camp fire and prepared himself to be the pioneer scout and soldier that he afterwards became. With difficulties in the way, he performed this work admirably. His military interest naturally arose from the fact that the French and

Indians were making encroachments on the West. He was soon sent out with a small expedition in that direction; and it was at that time that he first really sprang into national fame. It was rather remarkable that a man in his early twenties should suddenly find himself famous throughout the world. The reason was that at the Great Meadows he met a French force greater than his own. He engaged in battle; and a leading French officer was killed in that action. The only member who escaped to Canada afterwards told, and it was known in Paris and England and elsewhere, that a man by the name of Washington had met a French force and had overcome them. He was called an assassin in those days, but they little knew that he so organized his slight force that he was able to overcome the enemy. This prepared him, of course, for his next great interest.

When Braddock came to our country to push back the French and the Indians, there was no one in Virginia who had had the same pioneer experience in scouting as Washington, so naturally he was attached to Braddock. We remember the story of how he advised Braddock about methods of fighting in the wilderness; but he could not impress upon him the fact that he must not go with his flags flying and his drums beating as he would on the field of battle in Europe or on some parade ground. Of course, the Indians ambushed them and they were overcome. But the one figure that stood out in Braddock's defeat was young Washington, who organized the disordered companies and saved many of them by the heroism of his own personality; and it is the irony of history that the man whose advice was rejected by General Braddock was the man who read the burial service over the grave of the English general.

In understanding Washington's life we can divide it into three periods: the first period up to the time of the breaking out of the American Revolution; then the period of the war; and then the period after the war, the great constructive epoch in our history. I have traced rapidly the life of Washington up to Braddock's defeat. From that time to the outbreak of the war he was alive to all problems of the young colonists. He had made up his mind, as is shown by his letters, that the time was coming when we should have to struggle against the English government, and also perhaps in the dim future to have our independence. He was a member of the vestry. He was the lieutenant-colonel of the forces in Virginia. In fact, just before the outbreak of the American Revolution he was by all odds the first soldier in the land, for he had had experience among the Indians and French pioneers; he had had experience with the trained troops of



Europe. He had watched them carefully—their methods of drill and their system. When the call came, the country turned to the one man who could help them. He was equipped so well that instantly they thought of him, and Congress elected him to be the commander-in-chief of the American forces.

There was one incident in the House of Burgesses that is of great interest. We speak of him as a silent man. He was. He kept his own counsel. No one could tell what was working in his mind. He never spoke of himself, only he spoke through his acts. As an old motto on a family coat-of-arms that I recently saw reads, "Let the deed show." But he did make one speech in the House of Burgesses, and it was the most eloquent speech made on the occasion. He rose and said, "I at my own charges will take a thousand men to the help of the men in Boston," and he sat down. That was all, but it was enough. It showed his spirit. (Applause.)

When he came to Boston to take command of the American forces he was dealing with numbers of men that he had never met before, under conditions that were strange, and yet by his adaptation, and dignity, and knowledge of character, he was able to weld these forces into an effective group of men and soldiers. As he said himself afterwards, he considered that it was one of the most remarkable pieces of work that any general had ever been called upon to perform. Here in Boston were fifty-five hundred English troops, and with his raw recruits without any powder he kept them at bay. By placing his guns on Dorchester Heights, without practically striking a blow in battle, he won the first great victory of the American Revolution. The English troops evacuated Boston; and Boston attained her liberty. Never again were the English soldiers there with power during the whole Revolution. This initial stroke was a stroke of genius. Without great bloodshed he was able to free the city of Boston from the enemy. (Applause.)

Then on to New York, with the great defeat. And let us say here that Washington was in some respects greater in defeat than in victory, because he knew how to handle the defeat. He never was overwhelmed with any sense of melancholy; he never for an instant lost faith in himself or his cause. He used his defeat for further victories. After the campaigns about New York he was constantly driven back. The English soldiers were rejoicing in their victories, and they thought the American Revolution was over, but Washington, driven into New Jersey, crossed the Delaware, and struck that marvellous blow at Trenton, then at Princeton and at Germantown

though a defeat there, but he showed that he was still alive. As some who have analyzed his military purposes have said, Washington did not attempt to meet the British forces on the field in great battles, but he desired, whatever his defeats might be, to keep an army in the field, and as long as he kept an army in the field, wherever that army might be, the Revolution would go on, and if he could continue it long enough there would be success to the American cause. When he struck detachments here and there, as he did at Trenton and at Princeton, it was to show that he was still in the field. He could let the English have one or two cities, or a dozen cities, on the seaboard, if they stayed there. As you remember, Benjamin Franklin said in Paris when he heard that the English troops had taken Philadelphia, "Why, yes, that is excellent, because Philadelphia has taken them." Let them have Philadelphia and New York, but as long as the American soldiers were in the field and could maintain themselves the Revolution would go on.

And this was the reason that during the time of Valley Forge, the lowest ebb of the American cause, when Congress through stupidity and through lack of power was not able to give the money and the men that were needed, and enlistments were such that a new army had to be created almost every six months, Washington out of his own purse, and by writing constant letters to his friends and representatives in Congress, desired to have his soldiers there so they might simply be in the field standing guard. If it had taken ten or fifteen years, General Washington and the men who felt like him would have still been in the army working for the success of their cause, because they were determined; they had great convictions; they were not only defending their homes, but a few of them, like Washington, were trying to lay the foundations of a great nation, a great empire. There were not many of those men of large vision. It was the foresight of Washington which made him realize what the future of this country might be. Alexander Hamilton was one who had the larger thought, but he was not born in this land. Among all the colonists, who had lived rather a local, circumscribed life, Washington was the one who had the sense to feel the greatness of the empire which was to be founded here. He was determined that he would give his property, his fortune, his life, everything, for that cause.

As a military genius, he showed his great power in thus using his defeats for further victories and always maintaining an army in the field at every cost. Oh, what was the joy in his heart when he heard that the English troops were going down to Philadelphia! Was he to interfere with their taking that city? No. Why? And here

comes in the largest strategy of the war. He had learned that an army was coming by way of Canada down to attack us from the north, and his (Washington's) fear was that the British army in New York would march up the Hudson and join the British army coming from the north and so divide the northern colonies from the southern colonies. This, indeed, might have been the destruction of the American cause. But Washington had written to Congress and to officers to have a force go quietly up to the north to meet the British army. If he had seen that the English troops around New York were going up towards Albany, then he would have had to fight in the rear, but he would have fought what he considered a losing cause, so he rejoiced in his soul when he heard that they were going down to Philadelphia. He knew that the farmers would rise up around Albany and Saratoga and take care of that army by themselves, as they did when the elite of the English troops, headed by Burgoyne, surrendered to the American farmers at Saratoga.

Then other battles came when the allies helped and when the cause was practically won. After the victory and when peace was established, we find again that Washington was the one man who saw the weakness of our federation, and worked harder than any of the others for the establishment of the American union. He believed in a strong centralized government, that the national government should have a power greater than that of the states, that it should be able to weld these several colonies into a strong nation. And how great his prescience was! when we know today that it took a great war to emphasize the thought of the federal authority, and that we have not as yet the federal government as strong as it ought to be. The only way in which you and I practically through our daily lives ever come in touch with the centralized American government is through the postoffice and the postman who comes to our door. We have yet to fight out on a larger scale those problems of the centralized government in our land, and when we do we shall be carrying out the desire and the will of Washington and Hamilton and those other great spirits among our forefathers—the American union, the government of the people.

Washington saw, when he refused a crown, that this must be a republic. He believed that no men were great enough to govern others without their consent, as Lincoln said, and he laid firmly those foundations which have made us the land of the free and the land where the people rule. If in the midst of our modern political conditions and strange theories of government, we may have to change some of our

constitutional methods, it will always be in the direction of greater authority lodged in the hands of the people; and when the people are educated and learn their power, when they combine for high purposes, there is no authority or power in this land that can withstand them. When the evils have grown so great that the people rise in their might and say they must be controlled and destroyed they will be controlled and destroyed. (Applause.)

Whether it is by a form of representative government, by checks and balances, as we inherited it from the past, or whether it is to be by the more direct expression of the will of the people, we are in an evolutionary stage which is bringing to us nearer the great open doors of the new civilization, the civilization which will be based upon patriotism and justice and righteousness, and that evolution has come directly from that which Washington and our patriots in those days started, the foundations they laid. The structure is to be built upon that. We are not in a static condition, of course; government never is. We have to reinterpret old constitutions; we have to establish new methods. But let us always remember that if you can trust the people, as Washington trusted them, as Lincoln trusted them, then our problems will be solved in a judicial, in a patriotic and a righteous way. That is simply our confidence in the human soul when it is given its freedom and when there are no outside obstacles to control it and no pressure brought to bear upon it from artificial laws or influences that have been operative in past times. Democracy in its essence simply means a confidence in the human soul; if we cannot have confidence in the human soul, why, then in a certain sense we cannot have confidence in the God who created the human soul. The philosophy underlying our American institutions is the conviction that the human soul has in it a divine element, and when it is given the opportunity and the training it will be able to express itself according to the will of God.

These were the underlying ideas in the mind of General Washington as we find them in his letters, his vast correspondence, and in some of his speeches as President of the United States. And furthermore, he established a land here, and he knew that he was so establishing it, in which opportunity is given for every talent and ability that man possesses. There are no artificial chains that bind genius here. The boy from the slums or the boy from the Back Bay equally has his chance. America is the place for the manufacture of many noble things, but the greatest manufacture of all is the manufacture of character. We are here producing opportunities for men of character

who can make their way to the highest positions in the land. While we, members of this organization, members of other patriotic organizations, love to refer to our ancestors and to remember what they have done, yet we also recall that, as Napoleon once said, "I am an ancestor." So men rise up today and become an ancestor, and we honor them, and we say that it is an example of what this land of ours can do and what it is ready to give to every individual who has ability, a chance to express that ability and to make a permanent place for himself in our land.

So we have rapidly sketched the life of one of our great heroes, we have tried to put our finger here and there on his genius and what he stood for. If we are true American patriots we shall not only honor Washington by our veneration and applause, but we shall do our best to stand guard and to see that those principles which he established shall become more generally extended, that his wisdom shall be incorporated in any new instruments or methods of government that we may adopt, and that his graciousness and kindliness and brotherliness shall come to our aid as we try to assimilate the great numbers of strangers who come to our shores from foreign lands, lands that are far removed from Anglo Saxon tradition. We shall never go far wrong if we have a confidence in the human soul; if we believe that men are the children of God, and as children of God we shall be worthy members of the new civilization which is to come and develop out of that which has been laid by the forefathers whom we honor today. (Great applause.)

# LEXINGTON-CONCORD-BUNKER HILL

## The British Soldiers' Side

ADDRESS BY BRIG. GEN. PHILIP READE, U. S. ARMY (RETIRED)  
BEFORE THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY; SONS  
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

King George III set himself, his ministers, Parliament and all Great Britain to subdue to his will one stubborn town on the sterile coast of Massachusetts Bay.

Gen. Thomas Gage had been appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in the colonies, was made governor, and four additional regiments of soldiers with proper artillery were sent to Boston to support him in his arbitrary measures, reinforcing those sent in 1767, to overawe sixteen thousand people of European origin, all of whom learned to read and write. Among these people were Samuel Adams, John Hancock, James Warren, James Bowdoin, John Adams, James Otis, Joseph Hawley, Josiah Quincy, Henry Knox and Paul Revere.

The Royalist soldiers landed at Long Wharf Boston, October 1st, 1768, and remained until March 17th, 1776.

Thirty-six days *after* the Lexington-Concord affair, Sir William Howe, Sir Henry Clinton, and Sir John Burgoyne with reinforcements increased the strength of the Boston garrison to nearly ten thousand men. On Lexington Day he had four thousand men, but Gage did not disparage the character of the Colonists. In November, 1774, he made this appeal to the British Government: He "was confident that to begin with an army of 20,000 men would, in the end, save Great Britain both blood and treasure" and declared "Neither twenty, forty nor sixty thousand can end the dawning struggle." This prophecy was echoed by Col. George Washington: Said the latter to Capt. Robert Mackenzie, of his old regiment, who intimated that Massachusetts was rebellious, and sought independence:—"Unequivocally, if the ministry are determined to push matters to extremity, I add, as my opinion, that more blood will be spilled than history has ever furnished instances

of, in the annals of North America; and such vital wound will be given to the peace of this great country, as time itself cannot cure, or eradicate the remembrance of." Washington and Gage had served together, twenty years before, and until the Lexington affair, had been friendly correspondents. It will be seen, therefore, that the full significance and intensity of the patriotic ferment, and its results to the British crown, after the stern arbitrament of war, was appreciated by General Gage, and Washington, and we may also add the names of Lord Chatham, Lord Dartmouth, Lord Effingham, Admiral Keppel, and Granville Sharpe.

Gage and Washington were also in accord in another respect. Each regarded the military occupation of Boston, where the revolutionary sentiment was as pronounced as in Alamance, N. C., and the population more dense as well as more enlightened, to be a grave military, as well as political, error.

Perhaps during the midsummer of 1775, the beleaguered city of Boston astonished by the stolid and bloody resistance to its guardian garrison, contained no person less astonished than Thomas Gage, its soldier commander, who, however, was loyal to his king,—loyalty, perhaps, not entirely shared by Mrs. Gage, who was a New Yorker.

Frederick the Great and Washington were reticent soldiers. The Prussian declared that "if he suspected that his nightcap would betray his thoughts, while he slept, he would burn it." Gage's secrets, however, were not like Washington's; some of them were "furnished with wings" and the patriots were kept advised of the plans of the Royalist commander. The British in Boston fared badly. Food was scarce and poor. It was "pork and beans one day, beans and pork another." Even in Gage's household fresh meat was seldom to be seen. Putnam, knowing their strait, sent Gage's wife "a fine quarter of veal," for which he received "a very polite card of thanks."

When Washington assumed command of the Continental Army at Cambridge (July 3rd, 1775) the yeomanry of New England had, since Lexington Day, firmly grasped all approaches to the city of Boston. This pressure was now and then resisted by efforts of the garrison to secure supplies from the surrounding country farms, but gradually the country excursions of the troops were restricted within the range of their town guns. Bullocks, flour and other provisions were needed. Boston was surrounded by nearly twenty thousand

minute-men. These minute-men made persistent pressure upon every artery through which food could flow to relieve the hungry garrison within the British lines. Ordinary provisions had become abundant in the Continental Army. The adjacent country fed them.

General Gage set the example in seizing military stores. His orders required him to do so. Respecting the attempted seizure of arms in the hands of the people, that precipitated the "skirmish," as the British defined it, which occurred at Lexington on April 19, 1775. Lord Dartmouth said "The effect of Gen. Gage's attempt at Concord will be fatal." King George III called him "The Mild General." Gage went back to England in October, 1776, and Howe was left in command of the forces in Boston.

General Gage, April 29, 1775, sent to Governor Trumbull a narrative, entitled "A circumstantial Account of an Attack that happened on the 19th of April, 1775, on His Majesty's Troops, by a Number of the People of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay." This was also circulated in a handbill and is printed in the Massachusetts Historical Collections, Vol. II, with the exception of the last paragraph, which is as follows: "Thus this unfortunate affair has happened through the rashness and imprudence of a few people who began firing on the troops at Lexington."

Gage's predecessor in Boston, the scholarly Lt. Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, was a Boston man, the trend of whose mind resembled William Bradford's and John Winthrop's,—he had, too, the courage of his convictions,—but after May 13, 1774, Boston had, in Gage, as governor, not a historian, but a soldier who had exhibited gallantry in Braddock's time and who had been commissioned "to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to time as he shall receive from His Majesty, the King, or the superior officers set over him, according to the rules and discipline of war." The view that he took of men and things about him was necessarily that of a soldier.

The king had ordered that the town of Boston be placed immediately under military rule, so red coats were everywhere to be seen, on the Common, on King Street, in the Town House, in Faneuil Hall and the Old South Meeting House.

In 1769, Parliament requested the king to "instruct the Gov. of Mass. to forward to England for trial, upon charges of high treason" several prominent citizens of that colony, "who had been guilty of denouncing Parliamentary action."

The orders of his sovereign compelled Gage to use military force



to vindicate and execute authority,—that is what his troops were there for.

The English sovereign ordered him to “seize all arms and powder.” An act of Parliament forbade the exportation of arms to the Colonies. Thus by royal decree and Parliamentary Act, Gage’s duty was to send Colonel Leslie February 26, 1775 with three hundred of the king’s troops from Castle Island to Salem to capture a number of cannon secreted there. This affair was bloodless and the Colonists saved their cannon, but the episode at Salem North Bridge marked the first armed resistance to the measures of the king’s troops. Gage learned that the Committee of the Provincial Congress had caused military stores to be deposited at Concord and Worcester. He turned his attention to Concord. His soldiers captured powder stored in the old mill not far from the hill on which Tufts College now stands, and, on the same day, they carried off two field-pieces from Cambridge.

Vol. IV, 2nd series of the Massachusetts Historical Collections gives the instructions of Lieutenant-General Gage to his scouts, Capt. Brown, 52nd Regiment and Ensign D’Bernière, 10th Regiment, on Feb. 22, 1775, regarding contraband munitions of war that were being gathered for Provincial uses against the king’s troops.\*

The execution of the Boston Port Bill devolved on Gen. Thos. Gage. His manners were pleasing. He entered upon his duties with a large measure of popularity. His letters, his orders, his trials, his experiences, display the diversities between civilians and military men. Gage has been measured and recorded by non-military men.

His instructions required him to compel “a full and absolute submission” to the rigorous laws of Parliament; and to this end he was, if it should be considered necessary, authorized to employ with effect the king’s troops. This was a harsh duty to perform, but the ministry resolved to subdue Massachusetts by arms.

The letters of Lord Dartmouth and General Gage, or extracts from them, were published in the Parliamentary Register, of 1775.

The Earl of Dartmouth, in a letter to Governor Gage, dated April 9, 1774, after urging the duty of “mild and gentle persuasion,” says: “at the same time, the sovereignty of the king, in this Parliament, over the Colonies, requires a full and absolute submission; and his majesty’s dignity demands, that until that submission be made, the town of Boston, where so much anarchy and confusion have prevailed, should cease to be the place of residence of his governor, or of any other officer of Government who is not obliged by law to perform his functions

---

\* See also *Bostonian Society Publications*, vol. ix.

there." After dwelling on the "criminality" of those who aided in the proceedings in Boston during the months of November and December, 1773, the letter says: "The king considers the punishment of these offenders as a very necessary and essential example to others of the ill consequences that must follow from such open and arbitrary usurpations as tend to the subversion of all government, etc." The instructions of the Treasury Board, dated March 31, were equally rigorous, and looked to a complete prostration of the commerce of Boston.

Copies of these Regulating Acts were received early in June, and were immediately circulated through the colonies. General Gage did not receive them officially until the 6th of August, and with them a letter of instructions from the government. Lord Dartmouth hoped these new laws would have "the good effect" to give vigor to the civil authority, and *instructed the governor at all hazards to put them in force.*

A meeting of delegates from committees of the counties of Worcester, Essex, and Middlesex was held on 26th of August, 1774, at Faneuil Hall. The governor, meantime, kept a watchful eye on these movements. He resolved to use his troops to disperse public meetings and to protect the courts; and made his first attempt at Salem. A meeting was called in this town, August 20, by printed handbills from the committee of correspondence. On the 23rd of August, General Gage issued a proclamation, forbidding all persons to attend this meeting, "or any other not warranted by law" as they would be chargeable with all the ill consequences that might follow and must "answer for them at their utmost peril." The inhabitants, however, assembled on the 24th, according to the notice. By request, the committee waited on General Gage, who ordered them to dissolve the meeting. The committee began to argue the legality of the assembly. "I came to execute the laws not to dispute them," replied Gage. A detachment of troops was ordered to disperse the meeting; but while the committee were in consultation, the people transacted their business and adjourned, and the discomfited governor gratified his resentment by arresting those who called the unlawful assembly. On June 24th, General Gage issued a proclamation against the Solemn League and Covenant.

The next attempt of General Gage indicated his intention to secure the cannon and powder of the province, and thus disarm the people. Under the sanction and direction of members of the com-

mittees of correspondence of Boston, Charlestown and Cambridge, the people repaired in a body to the residence of Lieutenant-Governor Oliver, and *obliged* him to resign his office. The resignation of other important officers, who had accepted appointments or executed processes, was "*procured*." General Gage was advised by his adherents not to use force to disperse this meeting, and thus, unmoled, it acted in a revolutionary manner almost within gun-shot of his batteries. "The flames of sedition," he writes, September 2, "had spread universally throughout the country beyond conception," and he assured Lord Dartmouth that "civil government was near its end" that the time for "conciliation, moderation, reasoning, was over;" and that nothing could be done but by forcible means; that Connecticut and Rhode Island were as furious as Massachusetts; that the only thing to be done was to secure the friends of the government in Boston; to reinforce the troops and act as circumstances might require. "I mean, my lord," he adds, "to secure all I can by degrees, to avoid any bloody crisis as long as possible, unless forced into it by themselves, which may happen." But as it was resolved "to stem the torrent, not to yield to it" he frankly told the minister "that a very respectable force should take the field."

This was the period of transition from moral suasion to physical force. General Gage saw no hope of procuring obedience but by the power of arms; and the patriot party saw no safety in anything short of military preparation. Resistance to the acts continued to be manifested in every form. On the 9th of September the memorable Suffolk resolves were adopted, going to the same length with those of Middlesex; and these were succeeded by others in other counties equally bold and spirited. These resolves were approved by the Continental Congress, then in session. Everywhere the people either compelled the unconstitutional officers to resign, or opposed every attempt to exercise authority, whether by the Governor or by a constable. They also made every effort to transport ammunition and stores to places of security. Cannon and muskets were carried secretly out of Boston. The guns were taken from an old battery at Charlestown, where the Navy Yard is. This was difficult to accomplish, for any unusual noise in the battery might be heard on board a ship of war which lay opposite to it. But a party of patriots, mostly of Charlestown, removed the guns silently at night, secreted them in the town for a few days, and eluding a strict search made for them by British officers, carried them into the country.

General Gage immediately began to fortify Boston Neck. This added intensity to the excitement. The inhabitants became alarmed at so ominous a movement; and, on the 5th of September, the selectmen waited on General Gage, represented the public feeling, and requested him to explain his object. The governor stated in reply, that his object was to protect his majesty's troops and his majesty's subjects; and that he had no intention to stop up any avenue, or to obstruct the free passage over it, or to do anything hostile against the inhabitants. He went on with the works and soon mounted on them two twenty-four pounders and eight nine pounders. Again, on the 9th, the selectmen called on him, and represented the growing apprehension of the inhabitants. The fortress, at the entrance of the town, they said, indicated a design to reduce the metropolis to the state of a garrison. In a written reply, General Gage repeated his former assurances, and characteristically remarked, that it was his duty, so it should be his endeavor, to preserve the peace and promote the happiness of every individual, and recommend the inhabitants to cultivate the same spirit. On the next day a committee from the Suffolk convention waited on him. They represented that the prevailing ferment was caused by his seizing the powder at Charlestown, by his withholding the stock in the Boston magazine from its legal proprietors, by his new fortification, and by the insults of his troops to the people. General Gage's reply is dated September 12. He admits instances of disorder in the troops, but appeals to their general good behavior, and concludes, "I would ask what occasion there is for such numbers going armed in and out of town and through the country in a hostile manner? Or why were the guns removed privately in the night from the battery in Charlestown? The refusing submission to the late acts of Parliament I find general throughout the province, and I shall lay the same before his majesty." The patriots were never at a loss for words, and on receiving this, they promptly presented an address to the governor, recapitulating his hostile acts, and requesting him, in his purposed representation, to assure his majesty, "That no wish of independency, no adverse sentiments or designs toward his majesty or his troops now here, actuate his good subjects in this colony; but that their sole intention is to preserve pure and inviolate those rights to which, as men, and English Americans, they are justly entitled, and which have been guaranteed to them by his majesty's royal predecessors." Dr. Joseph Warren, in presenting this address to General Gage, remarked, "That no person had, so far as he had been

informed, taken any steps that indicated any hostile intention, until the seizing and carrying off the powder from the magazine in the County of Middlesex."

The General Congress remonstrated on these fortifications. General Gage, October 20, in his reply, grimly says: "Two works of earth have been raised at some distance from the town, wide of the road, and guns put in them. The remains of old works, going out of the town, have been strengthened and guns placed there likewise."

General Gage, August 27, 1774, wrote to Lord Dartmouth—"It is agreed that popular fury was never greater in this province than at present, and it has taken its rise from the old source at Boston, though it has appeared first at a distance. Those demagogues trust their safety in the long forbearance of government, and an assurance that they cannot be punished. They chicane, elude, openly violate, or passively resist the laws, as opportunity serves; and opposition to authority is of so long standing, that it has become habitual."

"The people," Tudor well remarks, "were the subjects of a distant monarch, but royalty was merely in theory with them."

Governor Gage summoned the selectmen to meet at the Province House, August 13, when he abruptly handed them the clause about town-meetings, and read it to them. The selectmen replied that the provincial law would be the rule of their conduct, when the governor stated that he was determined to enforce the act of Parliament and that they must be answerable for any bad consequences.

Governor Gage summoned the selectmen to the Province House to tell them that he should enforce the act. The selectmen remarked that they should be governed by the law of the *province* (i. e., not the king). Meetings called before the first of August were kept alive for weeks and months; and they might be kept alive, remarked Gage, for years. The governor and his advisors were puzzled; dared not order the troops to stop them, or forebore to do so,—and, to their infinite annoyance, the patriots continued to thunder in the forum. The people flocked in crowds to Faneuil Hall, a place redolent with the blossoming of young America. When this overflowed, the resort was to the Old South Church, which hence has not inaptly been called the "Sanctuary of Freedom." But in case an obnoxious office was to be resigned, or a patriotic agreement was to be entered into, or a public measure was to be lampooned, the concourse flocked to Liberty Tree, where, agreeably to previous notice, the invisible genius of the place had displayed the satirical emblems, or procured table, paper and pens. It was a fine large old elm, near the corner

of Washington and Essex Street. A staff ran through it, reaching above it, on which a flag was displayed, and an inscription was put on it, stating that it was pruned by order of the Sons of Liberty in 1766. All processions saluted it as an emblem of the popular cause. No wonder it put the royal governors in mind of Jack Cade's Oak of Reformation.

General Gage, September 2, writes of this clause in the act "No persons I have advised with can tell what to do with it."

Boston was literally full of clubs and caucuses, which were used with great effect to secure unity of action.

The six newspapers printed in Boston in 1774 were as follows: *The Boston Evening Post*, *The Boston News-Letter*, *Massachusetts Gazette*, *Boston Post-Boy and Advertiser*, *Boston Gazette and Country Journal*, and *The Massachusetts Spy*.

"A number of the better sort of people," General Gage writes, July 5, "attended town-meeting in Boston with a design to make a push to pay for the tea, and annihilate the committee of correspondence, but they were outvoted by a great number of the lower class."

The destruction of the tea belonging to Mr. Francis Rotch was defended as a measure of "political necessity." The phrase "military necessity" is an equally elastic term. All soldiers know the forceful significance of the words "military necessity."

From the letters of the period Josiah Quincy, Jr., writes to us, "To prepare for the worst, for it is a serious truth, in which our friends there are all agreed, that our countrymen must seal their cause with their blood. Our old Louisburg soldiers laugh at the newly erected fortifications of Gage, and say they are mud walls in comparison with what they have subdued; and that, if necessary, they would regard them no more than a beaver dam."

John Adams says that the great Virginia orator, Patrick Henry, on being told that it was Major Hawley's opinion that "We must fight, and make preparation for it," solemnly averred, "I am of that man's mind." Such phrases are no mere words. Then they were things. They heralded the coming of that terrible calamity, civil war.

All eyes then were fixed on Boston; and, until its evacuation, it was regarded with intense interest and, at times, with apprehension. A hostile fleet surrounded it without, a formidable military were assembling within, tents covered its fields, cannon were planted on its eminences, and troops daily paraded in its streets. It wore the aspect, and became subject to the vexations, of a garrisoned town.

General Gage, his crown-appointed councillors, and the official functionaries, were obliged to live in a town in which the dignity of his majesty prescribed that not one of them should reside. This was Dartmouth's order of April 9th, 1774. On September 20th, 1774, Governor Gage wrote: "The factionists have some warm friends in N. Y. and Philadelphia; the people of Charleston, S. C., are as mad as they are here." On September 25th, General Gage writes: "The disease is not confined to Boston: it is universal, — there is no knowing where to apply a remedy." In "The American Revolution," Part 1, page 285, Sir George Otto Trevelyan says: "Gage had been confidentially instructed by the King to 'insinuate to New York and such other colonies as were not guided by the madness of the times,' proposals which might entice them back to due obedience without putting 'the dagger to their throats.' The quoted words are found in letter from George the third to Dartmouth: Jan. 31, 1775."

On October 26th, 1774, a Massachusetts Provincial Congress adopted a plan for organizing the militia, maintaining it, and calling it out when circumstances should render it necessary. An executive authority,—the Committee of Safety,—was created, clothed with large discretionary powers; and another called the Committee of Supplies. On the 27th, Artemus Ward and Seth Pomeroy were chosen general officers. Among the energetic acts of this memorable Congress was one authorizing the collection of military stores. In November, the Committee authorized the purchase of materials for an army, and ordered them to be deposited at Concord and Worcester. These proceedings were denounced by General Gage, in a proclamation dated November 10th, as treasonable, and a compliance with them was forbidden. In a short time the king's speech and the action of Parliament were received, which manifested a firm determination to produce submission to the late Acts, and to maintain "the supreme authority" of Great Britain over the colonies. However, a second Provincial Congress (Feb. 1 to 16, 1775) renewed the measures of its predecessor, and gave definiteness to the duties of the Committee of Safety by "empowering and directing" them (February 9th) to assemble the militia whenever it was required to resist the execution of the two acts. Two additional generals, John Thomas and William Heath, were appointed. It was made the duty of the five general officers to take charge of the militia when called out by the Committee of Safety, and to "effectually oppose and resist such attempt or attempts as shall be made for carrying into execution by force" the two acts. This Congress appealed to the towns for support. It

urged that, when invaded by oppression, resistance became "the Christian and social duty of each individual." The conviction was fast becoming general that force only could decide the contest. Stimulated and sustained by such a public opinion, the committees of safety and supplies were diligent, through the gloomy months of winter, in collecting and storing at Concord and Worcester, materials for the maintenance of an army. Towns voted freely money to arm, equip and discipline "Alarm List Companies." These minute-men were trained often—the towns paying the expense. The company, after its field exercises, would sometimes repair to the meeting-house to hear a patriotic sermon, or partake of an entertainment at the town-house where zealous "Sons of Liberty" would exhort them to prepare to fight bravely for God and their country. Thus an army was in existence around Gage, should he make a foray.

On the 17th of November, Gage's force consisted of eleven foot regiments and the artillery. In December, five hundred marines landed. There were daily mounted in December, 370 men and a field-officers' guard on the neck. The force was brigaded under Brigadier-General Hugh, Earl Percy; Major of Brigade Moncreiff. Brig. Gen. Robt. Pigott; Major of Brigade Small; Third Brigadier Jones; Major of Brigade Hutchinson.

In "The American Revolution" Trevelyan says that King George, March 7th, 1774,—saw in General Gage,—fresh from America,—one of those mischievous public servants who know a colony so much better than the colonists know it themselves: "His language,"—said the king,—"was very consonant to his character of an honest determined man. He says they will be lions, whilst we are lambs: but if we take the resolute part, they will undoubtedly prove very weak."

In January, 1775, King George III reconsidered the favorable opinion which he had formed of General Gage and now declared him "wanting in activity and decision;"—so, in vain he appealed to Amherst to take Gage's place,—offering him a peerage,—but Amherst "could not bring himself to serve against the Americans to whom he had been so much obliged."

American historians like Bancroft and Parkman say that Gage was an "amiable man having reputable military talents." Leslie Stephen refers to his "mild rule when Governor of Montreal" and says that Gage was "brave, not brilliant." After the Provisional Congress refused longer to obey him as Governor, he was blamed at home and



abroad for his thankless, futile efforts. When the Colonists began to drop the phrase "Mother England" and to substitute "British" for "English," they began to lampoon Gage as a soldier-governor. Like precedents are elsewhere found in history. Gage was the victim of Lord North's "The king will have it so!" His two principal detractors were his sovereign and his subordinate, Burgoyne. The latter critic, like envious Casca, may be discounted in his aspersions of Gage's "unfitness and incapacity" owing to his own aspirations and vauntings. No expressions of rancour or bitterness exist in Gage's reports. He writes of "Demagogues, seditious, controversionists, factionists, disunionists, armed antagonists, misguided men," and says "the law is studied by everybody in Boston,—Insult and provocation are rife in the air. They are past masters in the art of invective." After the fierce fight of King's Mountain, a headstone was placed for rifleman Major Patrick Ferguson, Royalist. North Carolina has within its limits, besides Mecklenburg and Alamance, the carefully marked battle-field of Guilford Court House and here stands the plain marble shaft of Lieutenant-Colonel Stuart of the Queen's Guards, erected by the Guilford Battle Ground Company in honor of a brave foeman one hundred and fourteen years after his death. American sympathies and recognition went out at the dedication of the monument to Sir Isaac Brock, after Queenstown Heights. The running fights of Lexington and Concord are shown by tablets, but there are at least three unmarked graves tenanted by British soldiers. One is in the Lexington graveyard; two are by the roadside near the statue of the embattled farmer in Concord. These men died doing what they conceived to be their duty. James Russell Lowell pays them fitting tribute as follows:

"These men were brave enough and true  
To the hired soldier's bull-dog creed;  
What brought them here they never knew,  
They fought as suits the English breed;  
They came three thousand miles and died  
To keep the past upon its throne—  
Unheard, beyond the ocean tide,  
Their English mother made her moan."



**Constitution and By-Laws of the Massachusetts  
Society**



# CONSTITUTION

OF THE

## MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

*As Amended April 19, 1910*

---

### ARTICLE I

#### NAME

The name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

### ARTICLE II

#### OBJECTS

The objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the

duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

### ARTICLE III

#### MEMBERSHIP

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a \*civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

### ARTICLE IV

#### OFFICERS

The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officio*. The offices of Secretary and Registrar may be held by one person. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate-at-large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

### ARTICLE V

#### LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

---

\* The Constitution of the National Society omits the words "civil officer" as a basis for eligibility.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society. Provided, however, that the Board of Managers may from time to time, by vote, authorize the return to designated Chapters, or classes of Chapters, of a portion of the annual dues paid the Society by members of said Chapters.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

## ARTICLE VI

### QUORUM

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

## ARTICLE VII

### AMENDMENTS

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

# BY-LAWS

---

## ARTICLE I

### MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECTION 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECTION 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the fifteenth day of January and the fifteenth day of April in each year shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECTION 4. The Board of Managers shall have power to drop from the rolls, after thirty days' notice has been given him, any member who shall be in arrears for dues for one year, and he may be reinstated in his membership by said Board upon the payment of his indebtedness to the Society.

SECTION 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECTION 6. The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualification of candidates for admission to the Society and vote upon the same, and they shall have full power and authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.



SECTION 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

SECTION 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

SECTION 9. Members admitted by transfer from another State Society shall be exempt from the payment to this Society of another admission fee.

## ARTICLE II

### ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

SECTION 2. The Managers, consisting of fifteen in number, shall be elected at the organization meeting, November 8, 1907, and the members thereof divided into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1908; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1909; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1910. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for reelection until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

SECTION 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the nineteenth of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

SECTION 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

SECTION 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECTION 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

### ARTICLE III

#### DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

##### PRESIDENT

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

##### SECRETARY

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

**TREASURER**

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. The life membership and initiation fees he shall invest, in a manner approved by the Board of Managers, as the Permanent Fund of the Society. The income of this permanent fund, together with the annual dues, he shall apply to the current expenses of the Society; but he shall expend no part of the Permanent Fund except by recommendation of the Board of Managers confirmed by vote of the Society. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

**REGISTRAR**

SECTION 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over to the Treasurer. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

**HISTORIAN**

SECTION 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical papers, manuscripts and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list

of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

#### REPORTS

SECTION 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must be first presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

#### BONDS

SECTION 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

#### AUDITORS

SECTION 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

### ARTICLE IV

#### BOARD OF MANAGERS

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECTION 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each:—

Membership—to whom all applications shall be referred,

Finance,

Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECTION 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and

expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

SECTION 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

## SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS

The publications of the Society have been:

YEAR-BOOK for 1893, 168 pages.

YEAR-BOOK for 1894, 152 pages. (Supplemental.)

REGISTER for 1897, 512 pages. "Historical Memoranda."

REGISTER for 1899, 295 pages. "Historical Memoranda."

REGISTER for 1901, 189 pages.

SOLDIERS' GRAVES DESIGNATED BY MARKERS, 68 pages. }

REGISTER for 1904, 291 pages. (With supplementary list of markers.)

REGISTER for 1907, 229 pages.

REGISTER for 1910, 259 pages.

I give, bequeath and devise to the Massachusetts Society of the  
Sons of the American Revolution for general purposes the sum of  
.....Dollars.

.....

1897













